Gc
929.2
P6664c
2036134

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01420 3373

This book is a compilation of years of work on part of the author in gathering information on the Pirkle family from the American Revolution, including the many branches of this family up to 1933

# The Pirkles

AND

# Their Descendants

in the

# U. S. A.

—By—

Prof. John A. Cagle

GREENVILLE, TEXAS

090

79 8607 11

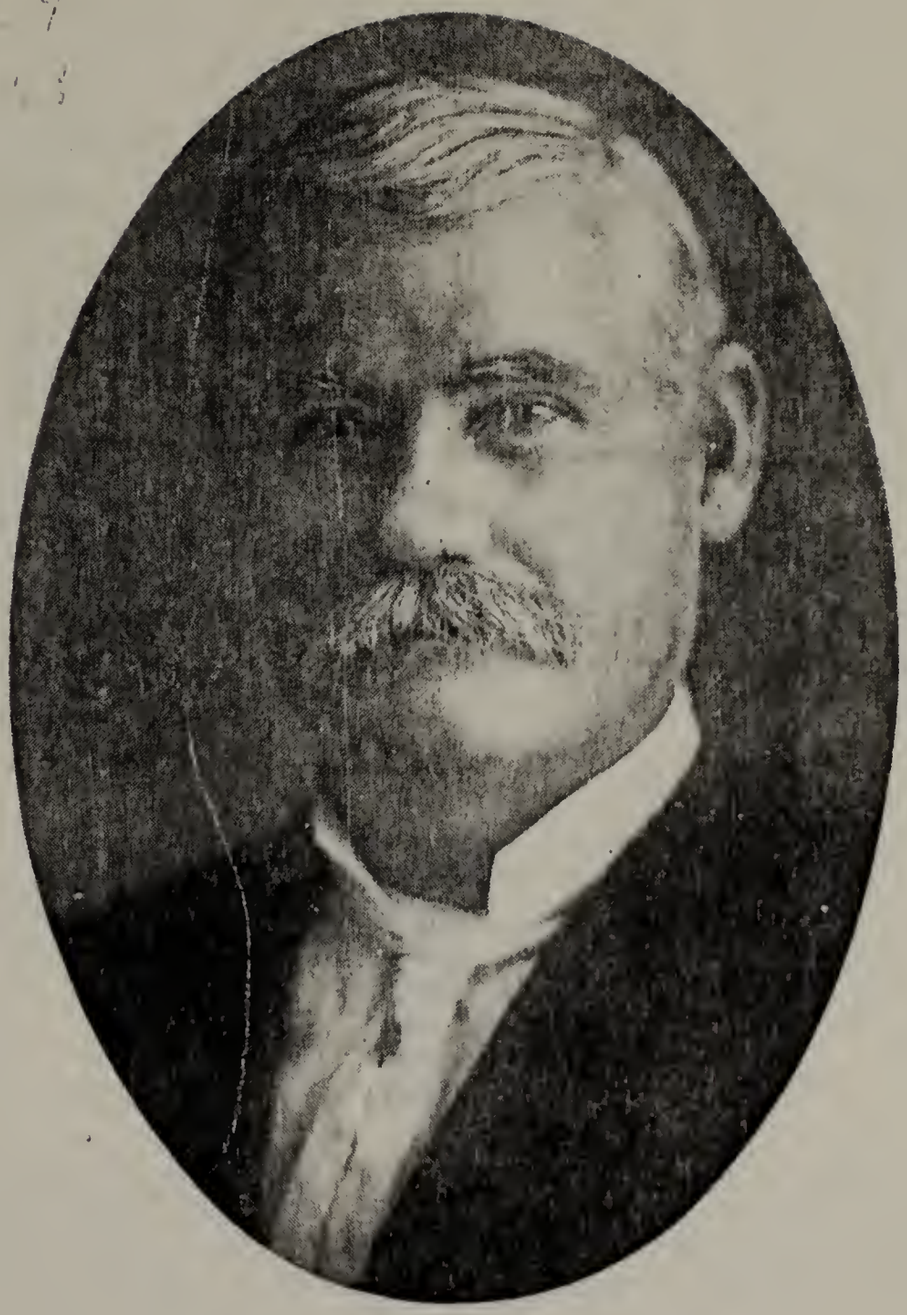
2036134

COPYRIGHT 1933
by
JOHN A. CAGLE

Recd Mar 20-1978

Printed by The Greenville, Messenger, Greenville Texas.

Inv. 7425
CS
71
P6
M



Prof. J. A. Gagle

Greenville, Texas

To the
Author's
Mother,
Nancy E.
Pirkle Cagle,
this book is
affectionately
dedicated.

## EXPLANATIONS

This book was written in order that the Pirkles and their descendants in the United States may know something of their ancestry.

John Pirkle, the paternal ancestor of all the families recorder in this book, came to the colonies in North America from Holland in Europe, now called Netherlands. He and some of his sons served with George Washington in the War of the Revolution, and helped them to gain their independence from England, thereby helping to establish the government of the United States of America.

Information for some families in this book was secured as far back as 1915, therefore births, deaths, and marriages, occurring in families since the information was given, will not be shown here.

No doubt some errors will be found in this book, as to dates and the spelling of names. In some cases where information was given twice for the same family, some of the dates and names were not the same. Often the writing was so poor that I could not be sure as to the name intended.

### To Trace Your Genealogy

Do with any family as is done with Cecil C. Cagle's:

See index for page number of Cecil C. Cagle and Ruby L. McAdams, and read, "Cecil Cobb, son of John A. and Lillian May Jopling Cagle," etc. See index for page number of John A. Cagle and Lillian M. Jopling, and read, "John A., son of Anderson P. and Nancy E. Pirkle Cagle," etc. See index for page number of Anderson P. Cagle and Nancy E. Pirkle, and read, "Nancy Ellena, daughter of John and Betsy Ann Lawless Pirkle," etc. See index for page number of John Pirkle and Betsy A. Lawless and read, "John, son of William and Sarah Cantrell Pirkle," etc.

See index for page number of William Pirkle and Sarah Cantrell and read, " William, son of John and—Dibbs Pirkle. This is the Pirkle who served with Washington in the War of the Revolution, and when the genealogy of any family in this book is traced it will lead to John Pirkle and—Dibbs.

## Assistance Rendered

I wish to thank the following named people for special help given for the genealogical record of the Pirkles and their descendants:

Thomas J. Pirkle and his daughter, Ruth, Cumming, Georgia; Noan P. Pirkle, Buford, Georgia; Mrs. Tula Wheeler Dial, Mangum, Okla., Frank Sell, Mineral Wells, Texas; Prof. Golden A. Pirkle, Decatur, Ga.; S. H. Pirkle, Gonzales, Texas; Mrs. Naomi B. Talley, Dallas, Texas; David A. Pirkle, Atlanta, Georgia; Elijah A. Pirkle, Cleveland, Tennessee; L. Gilmer Moulding, Jefferson, Georgia; Mrs. Aubrey Chapman Floyd, Texas; William B. Pirkle, Cumming, Georgia; and Charles Pirkle, San Antonio, Texas.

In addition to those mentioned, I wish to thank everyone who gave information for the families found in this book.

Abercrombia, Plenia, Canton, Ga., R-4.
" Betsy A. Maddox.

Betsy Ann, daughter of Daniel H. and Bethany Pirkle Maddox, married Plenia Abercrombia, son of Charles and Cyntha Armila Mayes Abercrombia, on Feb. 19, 1880, Cherokee Co., Ga.
Plenia, born A. D. 1849, Lumpkin Co., Ga., died Dec. 19, 1911, Lumpkin Co., Ga. He was a farmer, Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children: Dalton, married Sallie Knox, May 10, 1903; Lumpkin Lycurgus married Lula Archer, April 10, 1904; Syntha Bethany, married Hamp Cantrell, Aug. 1, 1909. All married in Cherokee Co., Ga.

Adams, Luther A., Marietta, Georgia.
" Ethel B. Maddox.

Ethel Belle, daughter of Wm. Anderson and Emma Jane Cottrell Maddox, was married to Luther Adams, son of James N. and Sarah J. Hall Adams, on Oct. 4, 1915, Cobb Co., Georgia.
Luther is a City Letter Carrier, Baptist, and a Democrat.

Addison, Guy, Lindsay, Oklahoma.
" Mamie E. Beck.

Mamie E., daughter of G. W. and Sarah E. Maberry Beck, married Guy Addison, son of John and Maggie——Addison, on Sept. 30, 1911, Oklahoma.
Guy was born April 10, 1892, Cook Co., Texas. He is farming.
Children: Jewel, born July 30, 1912, Grady Co., Okla.; Opal, born March 17, 1916, Grady Co., Oklahoma.

Additon, Forest O., Flowery Branch, Georgia.
" Bessie N. Cleghorn.

Bessie Newman, daughter of Z. T. and Shady Ann Pirkle, Cleghorn, married Forest Additon Oct. 4, 1904, Hall Co., Georgia.
Forest was born Dec. 9, 1879, Androscoggin, Maine. He manufactures furniture, and is a Democrat.
Children: Sarah Orville, born Dec. 1, 1905, Hall Co., Georgia.

Allen, Daivd A., Pryor, Oklahoma.
" Rebecca A. Beck.

Rebecca Adaline, daughter of S. E. and Elizabeth Pirkle Beck, mar-
David Andy Allen, son of William Asberry and Polly Ann Ward Allen, Oct. 23, 1873, Hunt Co., Texas.
David was born June 30, 1850. He is a mechanic.
Children: Lemis Edgar, born March 23, 1875, Hunt Co., Texas; Sarah Ellen, born Feb. 15, 1878, married David M. Smalling, Indian Territory, (now Oklahoma); William Elbert, born June 7, 1881, Montague Co., Texas, married Myrtle Watkins; John Franklin, born June 27,

1884, Montague Co., Texas, married Lillie Scott, Oklahoma; James Andy, born Aug. 29, 1888, Pickens Co., (Okla.) Indian Territory; Isaac Losson, born Aug. 9, 1892, Indian Territory.

Allen, Duke, Sipsey, Alabama.
" Erah Mauldin.

Erah, daughter of David Clayton and Sarah O'Henry Mauldin, married Duke Allen in May 1915.
Children: Francis; David.

Allen, Harvy, 1704 S. Willow St., Chattanooga, Tenn.
" Winnie A. Pirkle.

Winnie, daughter of Phillip Sheridan, and Ina Griffith Pirkle, married Harvy Allen, son of James M. and Adelia Mauldin Allen, on March 10, 1920, Hamilton Co., Tennessee.
Harvy is a City Police, a Baptist, a Republican. He served in the World War, Company M. G. 16th Infantry, wounded in action near Saissons, France, July 4, 1918. Cited for gallantry in action, and especially meritorious service, awarded distinguished service medal. Went across in First Division A. E. F., srved in Army of Occupation in Germany seven months. Overseas two and one-half years.
Children: Warren Theodore, born May 26, 1921; Wilbbur Grant, born June 17, 1922.

Almond, Reuben W., 217 Latnall St., Macon, Georgia.
" Mattie L. Bowman.

Mattie Louella, daughter of A. T. and Susan M. Cronic Bowman, married [illegible] and Cederia L.—— Almond, Feb. 22, 1904, Morgan Co., Georgia.
R. W. was born Sept. 22, 1883, Georgia. He has to do with a Railway Co. They are Baptists.
Children: Clara Mae, born Feb. 9, 1905; Henry Augustus, born July 11, 1909; Reuby Pearl, born June 4, 1907; Mattin Caderia, born April 24, 1911; M. L., born June 3, 1913.

Almond, Wm. H., Madison, Georgia.
" Sarah A. Bowman.

Sarah Ann, daughter of A. T. and Susan M. Cronic Bowman, married William Henry Almond, son of H. P. and Lillie Cordelia—— Almond, Dec. 6, 1910, Morgan Co., Georgia.
W. H. was born Oct. 3, 1885, Morgan Co. He is farming and a Baptist.
Children: Robert Lee, born Feb. 27, 1912, Morgan Co., Arthur Roy, born March 10, 1913, Morgan Co.; Augustus Troy, born March 16, 1915, Morgan County Georgia.

Anderson, Earl Jr., 836 Lischey Ave., Nashville, Tennessee.

" Edna F. Mayes.
Edna Frances, daughter of Wm. Hirem and Mary E. Slack Mayes, married Earl J. Anderson, son of Lige Bratton and Susie Johns Anderson, Jan. 4, 1913, Sumner Co., Tenn.
E. J. born, Feb. 5, 1892, Simpson Co., Ky. He is a St. Ry., Conductor, and a Baptist.

Anderson, George D., Bowden, Georgia, R. F. D. 4.
" Bessie B. Pirkle.
Bessie Beatrice, daughter of George M. and Cora P. Durrett Pirkle, married George Dewey Anderson, son of Jack and Maggie Burdette Anderson, on Oct. 23, 1921, Carrolton, Georgia.
Mr. G. D. was born Sept. 10, 1899, Cleburne Co., Alabama.
They are farming, Missionary Baptists and Democrats.
Children: Cora Leona, born March 10, 1923; Beulah Lovenia, born Jan. 3, 1927.

Anderson, James M., 432 Pace's Ferry Road, Atlanta, Ga.
" S. Olivia Burgess.
Olivia, daughter of Luke H. and Samantha Pirkle Burgess, married James Morgan Anderson.
Children: Evelyn Alice; James, Jr., Charles Edward.

Anderson, Walter O., 1226 Cedar Hill Ave., Dallas, Texas.
" E. Faye Corbitt.
Faye, daughter of Jas. A. and Eula E. Sell Corbitt, married Walter Odell Anderson, son of Bell January and Dora Russell Anderson, on Sept. 13, 1928, in Fort Worth, Texas.
Walter O. was born Nov. 8, 1889 in Taylor Co., Texas. He is assistant Supt. with the Lone Star Gas Co.
They are members of the Christian Church and are Democrats.

Anthony, Prof. Claude E., High Shoals, Georgia.
" Dora J. Pirkle.
Dora Juanita, daughter of John R. and Maggie Hutchinson Pirkle, married Prof. Claude E. Anthony, son of John W. and Emma J. Collins Anthony, Oconee Co., Georgia.
C. E. is Supt. of Schools, a Christian, and independent in politics. He served one year in France during the World War, 320th Field Artillery, 62nd Division.
Children: John Mark, born Sept. 12, 1921; Rockdale Co., Georgia.

Anthony, Joseph F., 2623-20th St., Lubbock, Texas.
" Mary R. Cagle.
Mary Ruth, daughter of Wm. Pinckney and Roca Crossfield Cagle, married Joseph Foster Anthony, son of Joseph B. and Harriett Hellen Foster Anthony.
J. F. was born May 29, 1899, Brisco Co., Texas. He is a plumber, Baptist, and a Democrat.

Children: Billie Rose, born June 26, 1924, Lubbock, Texas; Mary Ruth, born Nov. 26, 1925, Lubbock, Texas; Carolyn Nell, born Dec. 12, 1927, Lubbock, Texas.

Arthur, John, 621 Travis St., Shreveport, Louisiana.
" Cynthia Bell.
Cynthia, daughter of Joseph Newton and Elisie Pirkle Bell, married John Arthur, son of Joseph Arthur, on July 4, 1881, in Ellingham Co., Illinois.
John was born Dec. 23, 1868, Madison Co., Ill. His wife born Oct. 9, 1867, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Mr. Arthur is a Contractor, Republican and a Baptist.
Children: Elsie Agnes, born June 3, 1882, Illinois; Ettie Bell, born Nov. 25, 1883, Ft. Worth, Texas, married John Tarkington in Caddo Parish, La., second to B. H. Anderson, Dec. 25, 1915, Beaumont, Texas; Dollie, born Nov. 15, 1885, Parsons, Kansas; Johnie, born Jan. 11, 1888, Kansas; Tullie Burts born July 4, 1892, Fort Worth, Texas; Thelma Grace, born Dec. 28, 1900, Caddo, La.

Ashton, John.
" Janey Beck.
Janey, daughter of I. F. and Margret Caroline Evans Beck, was married to John Ashton, 1894, Cooke Co., Texas.
Mrs. Ashton died Nov. 2, 1909, Barvin Co., Oklahoma.

Ashworth, William W.
" Dulcinie Nuckolls.
Dulcinie, daughter of Miligan Theodore and Nancy Jane Pirkle Nuckolls, married William Wesley, son of Tom and Jane Haithcock Ashworth, on Jan. 16, 1910, Forsyth Co., Ga. Wm. W. is a farmer, and a Baptist.
Children: Estell; Duess; Cleo; Willie Lee.

Attaway, Luther D., 88 Pulman St., Atlanta, Georgia.
" Estie A. Forester.
Estie Amanda, daughter of J. T. and Ida L. Pirkle Forester, married Luther D. Attaway, son of Jesse and Mollie——Attaway.
Luther D. was born Sept. 18, 1885, Gwinnett Co., Ga. He is a City Salesman, a Baptist, and a Republican. Married June 20, 1909, Gwinnett County, Georgia.
Children: Luther Abraham, bron March 13, 1911, Fulton Co., Ga.; John Lamar, born Jan. 20, 1913, Fulton Co., Ga.; Edith Belle, born July 18, 1916. See B. Sealey.

Atwood, John F., Quanah, Texas, R-3.
" Maude G. Pirkle.
Maude Gertrude, daughter of James H. and Effie Boren Pirkle, married John Francs Atwood, son of John Calhoon and Nora Lee Durham Atwood, on Dec. 30, 1923, in Hardeman Co., Texas.

Maude G. was born Aug. 18, 1905, Dallas Co., Texas.
John F. was born March 4, 1902, Alabama. He is farming, and a Baptist.
Children: Ruby Frances, born April 18, 1925, Hardeman Co., Texas; Gilberta Jean, born March 27, 1928, Hardeman Co., Texas.

Au. in, S. A.
" Hannah C. Pirkle.
Hannah Cordelia, daughter of William Jackson and Sarah Ann Canning Pirkle, married S. A. Austin.
Children: William Jackson, married——; Annie, married Mr. —— Perry; Mae, dead.

Ay ock, Robert E., Monroe, Georgia.
" Beulah Pirkle.
Beulah, daughter of Dr. John Arnold and Alma E. Hinton Pirkle, married Robert Earl Aycock, son of Robert & Nann Cobb Aycock, in Sept. 25, 1927, Walton Co., Georgia.
R. E. was born Dec. 14, 1883, Walton Co. He is a merchant, Methodist and a Democrat.
Children: Robert Earl Jr., born Aug. 25, 1918, Walton Co.

Ba well, Buren, Cumming, Georgia, RFD.
" Edith Stone.
Edith, daughter of Joseph and Avis Burgess Stone, married Buren Bagwell.
Children: Randall; Wayne.

E lance, John H., Arcadia, Leuisiana.
" Kate Pirkle.
Kate, daughter of Isaac and Maria Wright Pirkle, married John Hanson Ballance, son of J. E. G. and Lucye Waldron Ballance, on Dec. 2, 1900, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.
J. H. was born Oct. 26, 1882, Lincoln, La. He is farming and attends the Baptist Church.
Children: James Edward, born Nov. 10, 1911; Catherine Pirkle, born Dec. 5, 1913.

I iley, Henry G., Cisco, Texas.
" Vera A. Danford.
Henry Grady, son of Quintilus G. and Emma Jane Cagle Bailey, married Vera Alice Danford, daughter of John L. and Fannie Harris Danford, on Feb. 28, 1925, in Eastland Co., Texas.
Henry G. is an Independent Oil Operator and Producer, a Methodist, and a Democrat.
Children: Helen Calleen, born Nov. 27, 1925, Cisco, Texas; Ruth Jane, born Friday, July 10, 1931, 10:15 P. M., Cisco, Texas.

Bailey, Quintilius G., Beeville, Texas.
" Emma J. Cagle.
Emma Jane, daughter of Anderson Penn and Nancy Elena Pirkle Cagle, married Quintilius Gardner Bailey, on Nov. 29, 1891, St. Jo, Texas.
Q. G. was born Oct. 6, 1856, Gordon Co.
Emma Jane died March 14, 1898 in Ringgild, Texas. Q. G. is a farmer, a Methodist, and a Democrat.
Children: Ima Vida, born Sept. 2, 1892, Cook Co., Texas, married Isaac G. Furr; Henry Grady, born April 24, 1894, Cook Co., Texas, married Vera Alice Danford; Emma Villa, born Oct. 3, 1897, Montague Co., Texas. Died—

Banks, Monroe, Worth, Georgia.
" Lula M. Phillips.
Lula Mae, daughter of D. F. and Leah Cleghorn Phillips, married Monroe Banks, son of Chas. W. and Lula——Banks, Aug. 10, 1913, Turner Co., Georgia.
Monroe was born July 27, 1893. He is a Missionary Baptist and a Republican.

Barber, J. O., 598 Cameron St., S. E Atlanta, Georgia.
" Ora J. Bowman.
Ora J., daughter of Andrew J. and Lula J. Strange Bowman, married J. O. Barber. They have two children.

Barker, John I., Rio Vista, Texas.
" Lydia Miller.
John I., son of J. G. and Elizabeth Martiller Hull Baker, married Lydia Miller, daughter of Joseph William and Rosa Catherine Hargroves Miller, on Oct. 20, 1901, Hill Co., Texas.
Lydia was born Aug. 3, 1881, Jasper Co., Miss. Her grandmother was Elizabeth Pirkle.
John I. is a farmer and a Democrat.
Children: Troy Clifford, born July 22, 1902, Hill Co., Texas, married Otis Putnam. Two children, Nell Marie and Billy Ruth. Rosa Martiller, born March 28, 1905.

Barker, Joseph D., 1212 N. Anglin St., Cleburne, Texas.
" Sarah E. Martin.
Joseph Dennis, son of T. H. and Elizabeth Miller Barker, was married to Sarah Elizabeth Martin, daughter of Oscar and Maude Gilliland Martin on June 1, 1926. J. D. works for Santa Fe R. R.

Barker, Joseph G., Blum, Texas, R-3.
" Elizabeth M. Hull
" Elizabeth Martiller, daughter of Hugh Lawrence and Nancy Pirkle Hull, married Joseph Gillam Barker, son of John Bradford and Margret Sudith Barker, on Aug. 20, 1874, Hill Co., Texas.
J. G. was born April 6, 1844 in Gwinnett Co., Ga. He was a farmer,

a Methodist, and a Democrat.
Children: Charlie Lawrence, born Jan. 14, 1876, Hill Co., Tex., Alice Ophelia, born Nov. 21, 1877, Johnson Co., Texas, married Will Tippe; John Isaac, born March 30, 1881, Hill Co., married Lydia Miller, Oct. 20, 1901, Ellis Co., Texas; Thomas Harrison, born Feb. 28, 1883, Johnson Co., Texas, married Elizabeth Miller; Margret Nancy, born March 22, 1885, Johnson Co., Texas, married Jesse Earnest Roye, Hill Co., Texas; Mary Jane, born May 23, 1887, Hill Co., married Walter B. Vaughan; Beulah Lee, born June 22, 1889, married James Roland Gore; Gabriella Ianthia, born Feb. 24, 1892; Joseph L., born March 10, 1895, Hill Co.; Joseph G. Barker served in the Civil War with Robert E. Lee, in the 9th Georgia Artillery. He surrendered to Gen. U. S. Grant at Appomattox Court Hous, Va., April 9, 1865.

Barker, Thos. H., 424 W. Willingham St., Cleburne, Texas.
" Elizabeth Miller.

Thomas Harrison, son of J. G. and Elizabeth Martiller Hull Barker, married Elizabeth Miller, daughter of Joseph William and Rosa Catherine Hargroves Miller, on Dec. 29, 1901, Hill Co., Texas.
Mrs. Barker was born on Nov. 11, 1878, Jasper Co., Miss.
T. H. is a farmer, Methodist, and a Democrat.
Children: Joseph Daniel, born April 5, 1903; Thomas Truel, born April 14, 1905, married Hattie L. Titus; Mary Lee, born Dec. 29, 1906; Annie Laura, born Feb. 12. 1910; Dora Loraine, born July 6, 1912; Eunice Lillian, born March 28, 1914; Durward Livingston, born Sept. 29, 1916.

Barker, Thomas T., 1102-36th St., Galveston, Texas.
" Hattie L. Titus.

Thomas T., son of Thomas H. and Milisaon E. Miller Barker, married Miss Hattie L. Titus, daughter of J. W. and Lucy McClure Titus, on July 16, 1924, Johnson Co., Texas.
Thomas S. is a Coach Carpenter for G. C. & S. F. R. R. Co., Galveston. He is a Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children: Truel C., born Nov. 16, 1925.

Barnes, Norford S., 113 Puliam St., Atlanta, Georgia.
" Altha A. Forester.

Altha Aline, daughter of J. T. and Ida L. Pirkle Forester, married Norford Simpson Barnes, son of Richard Rhodes, and Sallie Netter Barnes, on Dec. 15, 1912, Fulton Co., Georgia.
N. S. born July 19, 1887, N. C. He is a shipping clerk, and a Baptist.
Children: Mildred Irene, born July 26, 1915, Atlanta, Georgia.

Barton, Don B., 425 N. Byars, Mangum, Oklahoma.
" Eula M. Wheeler.
Eula May, daughter of Columbus Edgar and Francis Arzula Robertson Wheeler, married Don B. Barton on Dec. 23, 1923, Greer Co., Ok.

Mr. Don B. was born March 6, 1899, Greer Co., (Texas) Oklahoma. He is a meat cutter, a Baptist and a Democrat. Wife is the same.

Children: Juanita Mae, born Sept. 13, 1924, Mangum, Okla.; Sue Donna, born Feb. 16, 1930, Mangum, Okla.; Clyde Wheeler, born Aug. 28, 1932, Mangum, Oklahoma.

Bass, John M., Clarendon, Texas.
" Terra E. Cagle.

Terra Emma, daughter of William Pickney and Rosa Crossfield Cagle, was married to John Morton Bass, son of George Matheldred and Lynn Morton Bass, on June 28, 1916, Hall Co., Texas.

John M. was born Nov. 15, 1895, Wise Co., Texas. He is a carpenter, a Methodist, a Democrat, and his wife is a Baptist.

Children: Mary Rosalyn, born Aug. 29, 1917, Hall Co., Texas; John Morton, Jr., born Oct. 20, 1920, Clarendon, Texas.

Beck, Geo. W., Bailey, Oklahoma.
" Sarah E. Maberry.

Geo. W., son of S. B. and Elizabeth Pirkle Beck, married S. E. Maberry, daughter of Frank and Marie Early Maberry, on June 15, 1890, Garvin Co., Oklahoma.

Mrs. Beck was born Sept. 21, 1873, Cass Co., Mo. She is a member of the Primitive Baptist Church.

Geo. W. is a farmer, a Deacon in the Missionary Baptist Church, and a Socialist.

Children: Ethel E., born Feb. 20, 1892, Garvin Co., married Ben Swagerty; Mamie E., born Aug. 7, 1894, married Guy Addison; Fannie L., born—27, 1900, Cleveland Co., Okla.; Floyd V., born July 7, 1903, Cleveland Co., Okla.; I. T., born April 20, 1906, Cleveland Co., Okla.; G. T., born April 3, 1913, McLean Co., Okla.

Beck, Floyd, L., Milo, Okla.
' Grace E. Gatcher.

Floyd Lemuel, son of Isaac F. and Margaret C. Evans Beck, married Grace E. Gatcher on Feb. 3, 1914, Carter Co., Okla.

Mrs. Grace E. was born Jan. 5, 1893, Erath Co., Texas. They are farming, Baptist, and Republicans.

Children: Ollie Ruby, born Jan. 9, 1915, Carter Co., Okla.

Beck, Isaac F., Graham, Okla.
" Margret C. Evans.

Isaac Floyd, son of Samuel Barker and Elizabeth Pirkle Beck, married Margret Carnelia Evans, daughter of William R. and Jane ——Evans, on Jan. 8, 1885, Montague Co., Texas.

Mrs. Beck was born Feb. 1, 1870, Denton Co., Texas.

I. F. is an expert with tools in wood or iron. He is a farmer, Baptist and a Republican.

Children: Samuel W., born Nov. 11, 1885, Montague Co., Texas; Janey, born Nov. 9, 1889, Montague Co., Tex., married John Ashton;

Floyd Lemuel, born June 30, 1893, Montague Co., Tex., married Grace S. Gatcher; Chas. Ambrose, born Sept. 7, 1889, Pickens Co., Indian Territory (Oklahoma); James Wesley, born July 25, 1900, Indian Territory, (Okla.); Guy Ewin, born Aug. 3, 1903, Indian Territory (Okla); George Franklin, born Sept. 30, 1887, Montague Co., Texas.

Beck, Samuel B., Hill Co., Texas.
" Elizabeth Pirkle.

Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca Tanner Pirkle, married Samuel Beck in Alabama, moved to Hill Co., Texas. They are farmers.

Children: N. M., married Anglin; Isaac Floyd, married Margret C. Evans, Geo. Washington, married Sarah E. Maberry; Rebecca A. Married David Andy married Allen and S. J.

Bell, Joseph E., Mesquite, Texas.
" Mandy O. Curtis.

Joseph Elijah, son of Joseph Newton and Elizabeth Pirkle Bell, married Mandy Ophelia Curtis, daughter of James C. and Joyce Louisa Smith Curtis, on April 17, 1893, Ellis Co., Texas.

Mrs. Bell was born Dec. 25, 1876, Pope Co., Ark.

J. E. is a farmer.

Children: Marcus E., born Jan. 9, 1894, Ellis Co., Tex.; Oram E., born Aug. 26, 1896, Ellis Co., Tex.; Myrtle, born Nov. 17, 1898, Ellis Co., Texas.

Bell, Joseph N., Tennessee.
" Elsie Pirkle.

Elsie, daughter of Elijah and Ellie Pirkle Pirkle, married Joseph Newton Bell, son of Hugh Bell.

Children: Sarah, married William Wooley; Thomas; Susan, married Wm. Greenault; Cynthia, married John Arthur; Mary, married Clabe Littlepage; Julia, married Will M. Boyd; Joseph E., married Mandy Ophelia Curtis; Ellie, married Edd Renno; Nellie A., married John C. Cox; Mattie.

Bennett, Thomas J. Flowery Branch, Ga.
" Lela B. Pirkle.

Lela Bell, daughter of John Robert and Juetta McEver Pirkle, married Thomas Jewell Bennett, son of Jim and Mary Ann Bennett, on Nov. 10, 1911, Hall Co., Ga.

Thomas J. was born July 17, 1892, Forsyth Co., Ga., and Lela B. on May 21, 1890, Hall Co., Ga. They are farming.

Children—1916: Ruby Irene, born Oct. 11, 1813, Hall Co., Ga.

Bidez, Rene M., 411 Cherokee Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
" Ruth C. Jordan.

Ruth Cornelia, daughter of J. A. and Alice Cornelia Dyer Jordan, married Rene Martin Bidez, son of Royal Victor and Julia Cordelia Simonton Bidez, on Aug. 10, 1929, Atlanta, Ga.

Blankenship, John W., Alice, Texas.
" Milison D. Benson,
" Francis M. Nichols.

John William, son of William Marion and Emily Angeline Pirkle Blankenship, married first Millison Delanie Benson, daughter of Roe Benson, on March 28, 1897, Forsyth Co., Ga. She died on June 29, 1900, West Point, Ark. Second marriage to Francis Marion Nichols Sept. 30, 1903, Henrietta Indian Territory, (Okla).

Blankenship, Calvin B., Southwest City Mo., R-2.
" Mayme E. Smith.

Calvin Blain, son of W. M. and Emily Angeline Pirkle Blankenship, married Mayme Edith Smith, daughter of G. W. and Cynthia Shields Smith, on May 12, 1909, McDonald Co., Mo.

Mayme E. was born March 5, 1880, McDonald Co., Mo. C. B. is a farmer, merchant, and a Republican.

Children: George William, born June 7, 1912; Marion Anna and Dorothy (twins), born June 15, 1914. They died the next day. All born in McDonald Co., Mo.

Blackwell, Ernest W., 3111 Ave. D. Ensley, Alabama.
" Martha V. Sloan.

Martha Valor, daughter of Marion Isaac and Sallie Lonetta Holman Sloan, married Ernest William Blackwell, son of Van Washington and Mary Etta Georgia Owens Blackwell, on May 16, 1926, Dekalb Co., Alabama.

Mr. Van is a sheet iron rougher.

Children: Willie Louise, born April 16, 1927, DeKalb Co., Ala.

Blackstock, James Forsyth Co., Ga.
" Abi Pirkle.

Abi, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Bryant Pirkle, married James Blackstock.

Children: Nora, Boyd, Mittie B., Oston, Harvill, Charles, and Culton.

Birtcher, Bengamin C., 1112 W.-4th St. Texarkana, Tex.
" Mary J. Maddox.

Mary Jane, daughter of Nathan Dudley and Sarah Francis Guinn Maddox, married Benjamin Curtis Birtcher, son of Charles Warren and Mary Jane Hendricxson Birtcher, on June 12, 1913, Miller Co., Ark.

Benj. C. served in the Phillipine Insurrection, 1904, Chinese War, 1906, Nicaragua, 1907, World War 1918. His occupation is General Store-keeper-buyer. He is a Democrat and his wife is a Baptist.

Children: Helen Mildred, born Nov. 15, 1917, Bowie Co., Texas.

Rene M. was born Dec. 21, 1908, Polk Co., Ga. He is a printer by trade, a Methodist, and a Democrat. No issue—Sept. 1931.

John W. is a contractor and builder, Baptist and a Democrat. Children by first wife: Ode Celeste, born July 23, 1899, West Point, Ark.

By second wife: John Clarke, born July 22, 1904; Joe Rabourne, born Oct. 13, 1906, married Glady Gryder; Maggie Ora, born Dec. 3, 1908; Georgia Belle, born July 21, 1911; Earl, born Feb. 6, 1914; Tina, born Oct. 1, 1918. All born in Alice, Texas.

Blankenship, Junius L., Woodstock, Ga.
" Lena C. Garmon.
" Mary L. Rusk.

Junius Leroy, son of William Marion and Emily Angeline Pirkle Blankenship, married first, Lena Caroline Garmon, daughter of Willis and Martha Ann Lawrence Garmon, on Dec. 26, 1897, Cherokee Co., Ga. Lena C. died April 1, 1905, Gwinnett Co., Ga., married second to Mary Lou Rusk, daughter of David and Mary Francis Merritt Rusk, on Feb. 17, 1907, Cobb Co., Ga.

First wife born Aug. 1, 1878, Cherokee Co., Ga. Second wife born Feb. 13, 1881, Cherokee Co., Ga.

Children by first wife: Era Ozella, born Feb. 2, 1899, Gwinnett Co., Ga.; Lydia Estelle, born Oct. 11, 1901, Cherokee Co.; Raymond Gladson, born March 23, 1905, Gwinnett Co., Ga. By Second wife: David Aldridge, born May 28, 1909, Cherokee Co., Ga.

Blankenship, Wm. M., Alabama.
" Emily A. Pirkle.

Emily Angeline, daughter of John and Betsy Ann Lawless Pirkle, married William Marion Blankenship, son of John and Ruth Simpson Blankenship, on Dec. 20, 1866, Jackson Co., Ga.

W. M. died Jan. 30, 1892, Cherokee Co., Ga. Emily A. died Feb. 23, 1895. W. M. served in the Civil War with Gen. Robert E. Lee. They were farmers, Baptist, and Democrats.

Children: Nancy Elizabeth, born July 4, 1868, married Joseph Lee Fincher; Emily Angeline, born March 29, 1870, married James F. Reece; John William, born Aug. 22, 1872, married Mileson D. Benson, and Francis Nichols; Junius Leroy, born Dec. 17, 1874, married Lena C. Garmon and Mary L. Rusk; Basel Baston, born June 2, 1878, Cherokee Co., Ga.; Oscar Anderson, born Aug. 31, 1881, Jackson Co., Ga.; Calvin Blaine, born Oct. 14, 1883, Jackson Co., Ga., married Mayme Smith. Where not given they were born in Hall Co., Ga.

Bigham, Louis V. Floresville, Texas, R-4.
" Tilythia A. Hull.

Tilythia Ann, daughter of Hugh L. and Nancy Pirkle Hull, married first L. L. Seets and second, Louis Vance Bigham, son of Thomas Jefferson and Hannah Elizabeth Garrett Bigham, on Dec. 18, 1894, Hill Co., Texas.

They are members of the Methodist Church and vote with the Democrats.

Children: By Bigham, Elizabeth, born Oct. 4, 1899, Hill Co., Texas;

Travis, born Feb. 24, 1903; Vance, born Feb. 15, 1909, Matagorda Co., Texas; Hazel Curtis, born Oct. 12, 1911; Matagorda Co., Texas.

Gladys Lodusky, born Aug. 26, 1896, Bastrop Co., Texas. Married Rector Lancaster.

Bowman, Allen, D. C., Flowery Branch, Ga.
"Belle D. Pope.

Allen D. Candler, son of Julius T. and Sarah C. Pirkle Bowman, married Belle Doria Pope, daughter of Jim Monroe and Doria Jane——Pope, on Dec. 16, 1904, Hall Co., Ga.; Belle D., born April 9, 1884; Hall Co.; Allen D. C. is a farmer and a Baptist.

Children: Clyde Herman, born Sept. 16, 1905; Oscar Lagree, born May 14, 1907; Ida May, born Dec. 18, 1909. All born in Hall Co., Ga.

Bowman, Andrew J., Buckhead, Ga.
" Lula J. Strange.

Andrew Jackson, son of Julius T., and Sarah C. Pirkle Bowman, married Lula J. Strange, daughter of Henry T. and Nancy Randolph Strange, on Dec. 16, 1889, Jackson Co., Ga. Andrew J. is a farmer and Methodist.

Children: Eva Elizabeth, born Jan. 5, 1891, died; Ora J., born April 2, 1893, married J. Barber; Ella L., born Nov. 16, 1894, married Robert Howell; Eula C., born June 26, 1896, married Chas. T. Pennington; Henry L., born Feb. 10, 1898, married Nettie Sloan; James E., born May 25, 1901, married Edith Greer; Dewey H., born May 25, 1901, married Annie Gay; Charles A., born Oct. 10, 1908; married—?; Minor F., born Aug. 3, 1914.

Bowman, Augustus T., Etonton, Ga., R-2.
" Susan M. Cronic.
" Emily Morrow.

Augustus Theodore, son of Julius T. and Sarah C. Pirkle Bowman, married Susan M. Cronic, daughter of P. T. and Annice——Cronic, on Dec. 22, 1878, Jackson Co., Ga.

Susan M. was born April 22, 1858, Tolbot Co., Ga., died Nov. 8, 1909. She was a Methodist and A. T. is a Democrat.

Children: Julia Carolyn, born Sept 28, 1879, married A. T. Lowery; Mattie Louella, born Feb. 2, 1881, married R. W. Almond; Matilda F., born April 4, 1883, married A. N. Lowery; Sarah A., born July 31, 1885, married W. H. Almond; Robert Lee, born Aug. 21, 1888, married Ethel Culbreth; Susie Jane, born March 21, 1896, married L. B. Holland; Nellie Mae, born July 1, 1894. All born in Jackson Co., Ga.

Emily Morrow, born in 1879, married A. T. Bowman March 3, 1910.

Children: Augustus Byron, born 1911; Willie Turner, born 1913; Almire Inez, born 1915; Maude Ruth, born 1917.

Bowman, Dewey H., Avon Park, Fla.
" Annie Gay.

Dewey H., son of Andrew J. and Lula J. Strange Bowman, married Annie Gay.

Children: Three—No information.

Bowman, Henry L., Avon Park, Fla.
" Nettie Sloan.

Henry L., son of Andrew J. and Lula J. Strange Bowman, married Nettie Sloan.—No issue.

Bowman, James H. Lake Walet, Fla.
" Edith Greer.

James H., son of Andrew J. and Lula J. Strange Bowman, married Edith Greer.

Children: One—No information.

Bowman, Julius T. Buford, Ga., R-2.
" Sarah C. Pirkle.

Sarah Caroline, daughter of Robert and Lucinda Thurmon Pirkle, married Julius Theodore Bowman, son of John and Mary Ann Smith Bowman on Dec. 20, 1857; Hall Co., Ga.

J. T. served with Gen. Robert E. Lee in the Civil War. He died Nov. 4, 1881. They were farmers and Baptists.

Children: Augustus Theodore, born Dec. 20, 1858, Hall Co., Ga., married Susan M. Cronic; George Fulton, born Aug. 14, 1861, married Mary Jane Cronic; Andrew Jackson, born Nov. 28, 1864, Hall Co., married Lula J. Strange; Henry Alonzo, born March 9, 1869, married Juetta Pirkle; Noah Monroe, born July 22, 1878, married Minnie Blackstock; Savana Arviller, born Sept. 11, 1871; Lucinda Elvira, born Jan. 25, 1872, married Lindsey Williams; Mary Safronia, born Nov. 1, 1876, married S. P. Adams; Allen D. Candler, born March 9, 1881, married Belle D. Pope; Ed Ulyssis, born Oct 17, 1882, married Birdie Martin.

Bowman, Robert L., Buckhead, Ga.
" Ethel Culbreth.

Robert Lee, son of A. T. and Susan M. Cronic Bowman, married Ethel Culbreth, daughter of Luther Elijah and Katie Lou Bennette Culbreth, on Dec. 8, 1913, Colquitt Co., Ga.

Mrs. Bowman was born Feb. 6, 1898, Colquit Co. They are farming, and are Methodists.

Children: Augustus Wade, born April 6, 1916, Morgan Co., Ga.

Bowman, Solon L., Buford, Ga.
" Delilah R. Maddox.

Delilah, daughter of Rev. D. J. and Betsy Ann Pirkle Maddox, married first, A. J. Roberts, and second, to Solon L. Bowman, son of Dr. John and Mary——Bowman, on Oct. 22, 1882, Hall Co., Ga.

S. L. was born Dec. 6, 1849, died in 1890. He was a farmer, and a Baptist.—No issue. See A. J. Roberts.

Boyd, William C., 5143-4th St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

" Mrs. Mary Doss McClellan.

William Canada, son of William Canada and Mary Elizabeth Foster Boyd, married Mrs. Mary Doss McClellan, daughter of Robert A. and Drusella McBrayer Doss, on Aug. 19, 1915, Hamilton Co., Tenn.

Mrs. Boyd, born June 20, 1888, Marion Co., Tenn. They are Baptists, and Republicans.

Children: Ida May Maurine, born May 11, 1916, Hamilton Co., Tenn.

Boyd, William C., 512 Lookout St., Chattanooga, Tenn.
" Mary E. Foster.

Mary Elizabeth, daughter of William Paul and Zilpha Jones Pirkle Foster, married William Canada Boyd, son of Joseph and Katherine Spradling Boyd, on April 22, 1865, Bradley Co., Tenn.

W. C. was a Blacksmith and Wagon Maker, Missionary Baptist, and Republican. He was born Aug. 4, 1845; Washington Co., Tenn. and died March 30, 1887, Bradley Co.

Children: Ida Lusette, born Dec. 11, 1866, married William Henry Dyche; Ella Pauline, born June 25, 1871, married Alexander Wilkins Burnetts; Sarepta Jane, born March 6, 1874, married Lenader Greenberry Hughes; Brazil, born July 18, 1876, married James Dorcus Sloan; Perry Gaut, born Nov. 15, 1879, married Mary Ellen Montgomery; William Canada, born Oct. 11, 1882, married Mrs. Mary Doss McClellan. All children born in Bradley Co., Tenn.

Boyd, William M. 3117 S. Blvd., Dallas, Texas.
" Julia Bell.

Julia, daughter of Joseph N. and Elsie Pirkle Bell, was married to William More Boyd, on March 17, 1920, Dallas Co., Texas.

Julia died in Effingham Co., Ill., May 6, 1877.

Children: William Edward, Aug. 1, 1892, Ft. Worth, Texas. Died Aug. 5, 1892; Elsie May, Aug 5, 1893, Fort Worth; married Gerome Cicero Hester; Grace, March 4, 1895, Dallas, Texas; married Edward Wren Hawker; Mary Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1905, Dallas, Tex.; married Herman Henry Cates Dec. 19, 1928. First husband J. W. Wallace, Palmer, Texas; Joseph Leighton, Sept. 11, 1911, Dallas, Texas__ Lance William, March 29, 1898, Dallas, Tex., married Aneta Parish Jan. 5, 1922, Dallas, Texas.

Bradford, Howard, Mangum, Oklahoma, R-1.
" Ethel Wheeler.

Dona Ethel, daughter of Columbus Edgar and Francis Arzula Robertson Wheeler, married Howard Bradford, son of John and Bell Miles Bradford, on Nov. 9, 1929, Greer Co., Oklahoma.

Howard was born Nov. 29, 1907, Fannin Co., Texas. They are farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.—No issue.

Brannen, Clifford M., 7219 Underwood Ave. East Lake, Ala.
" Ruth Parks.

Ruth, daughter of L. R. and Daisy Pearl Parks, married Clifford McCowin Brannen, son of Henry Mason and Molly Hellen Rogers Brannen, on Aug. 28, 1915; Jefferson Co., Ala.

Mr. B. was born Nov. 25, 1897; Madison Co., Ala.

Braselton, Green, Braselton, Ga.
" Cora M. Duncan.

Cora May, daughter of I. F. and Johanna Tuggle Duncan, married Green Braselton, son of William Harrison and Susan Francis Hosch Braselton, on April 9, 1898, Hall Co., Ga.

Green was born Sept 29, 1872; Jackson Co., Ga.

Mr. Braselton is engaged in Banking and General Merchandising. It is said that anything needed is found in Braselton's store.

Children: Harrison Franklin, born Feb. 20, 1899; Leita Green, born Dec. 3, 1901; Twin boys, born Feb. 22, 1904; Henry Herman, born April 15, 1905; Nellie Ruth, born March 19, 1909; Annie Rosalyn, born Oct. 7, 1911; Twins, Allene and Green, born Dec 2. 1913; Herbert Brown, born Feb. 16, 1920. All born in Jackson Co., Ga.

Brinkley, John F., Kennesaw, Ga.
" Alice D. Jordan.

Alice Dora, daughter of D. H. and Lizzie Maddox Jordan, married John Franklin Brinkley, son of John Fletcher and Mollie Chalker Brinkley, on May 6, 1900; Cobb Co., Ga.

John F. was born March 16, 1876; Cobb Co. He is a marble cutter, attends M. E. Church, and is a Democrat.

Children: Ethel Inez, born Sept. 14, 1901; Agness Dora, born July 23, 1903; Herman Jordan, born Nov. 11, 1904, Mary Ruth, born June 26, 1907, married Clarence Roberts; Jonnie Nila, born May 9, 1910.

Brooks, Glenn G., Powder Springs, Ga.
" Nora P. Maddox.

Nora Pauline, daughter of John E. and Nancy Jane Winn Maddox. Married Glenn Grady Brooks, son of William Franklin and Emma Latimer Brooks, on July 23, 1913; Marietta ,Ga.

Glenn G., born Jan. 26, 1891; Marrietta, Ga. He is a farmer, barber, Baptist and Democrat.

Children: Glenn Grady, born May 6, 1914; William Dudley, born Jan. 27, 1916. Died Oct. 15, 1918; Franklin Eugene, born Jan. 11, 1919. Died Oct. 13, 1919.

Brooks, John W., Loretto, Tenn. R-2.
" Martha E. Ferrell.

Martha Emiline, daughter of J. T. and Nancy Caroline Pirkle Ferrell, son of William and Eliza Buck Brooks.

Mr. John W. died Oct. 8, 1824, Ky. He was a carpenter. No children given.

Brown, Charles, Hall Co., Ga.

" Sallie Pirkle.

Sallie, daughter of John and Betsy Ann Lawless Pirkle, married first time, to Charles Brown. Mr. Brown died about 1847.

Children: Martha Ann, married Nathan Clark; Amanda, married Anderson Tuggle. See Chas. M. Tuggle, and Bill Twitty.

Brown, Charlie J., Marietta, Ga., R-2.
" Bertha L. Chalker.

Bertha Lucile, daughter of William Felter and Dillie Jordan Chalker, married Charlie James Brown, son of Geo. D. and Amie Lanier Brown, on May 6, 1928; Cobb Co., Ga.

Chas. J., born Nov. 24, 1908; Cobb Co. He runs a transfer and attends the Baptist Church.

Children: Betty Ann born Jan. 24, 1929; Cobb Co., Ga.

Bullard, James F., Cor. 31st & Young Ave., Cleveland, Tenn.
" Mary L. Pirkle.

Mary Lodusky, daughter of Jessie Mercer and Susan E. Stamper Pirkle, married James Franklin Bullard, son of Frederick Henry and Hanette Wardrof Bullard, on Oct. 21, 1906; Bradley Co., Tenn.

Mr. Bullard was born July 24, 1881; Minn. He is a City Letter Carrier, a Baptist, and a Republican.

Children: Nellie Eva, born Oct. 13, 1907; Lennie Elizabeth, born Jan. 31, 1910; Jesse Abraham, born Dec. 27, 1911; Alice May, born May 1, 1913; James Frederick, born Dec. 25, 1914; William Thomas, born April 30, 1918.

Burgess, Rev. Lucas H., Alpharetta, Ga.
" Samantha Pirkle.

Samantha, daughter of Willis and Martha Jane Shadburn Pirkle, married Lucas Hawkins Burgess, son of Thomas and Sophie Williams Burgess on Dec. 21, 1884; Forsyth Co., Ga.

Mr. Burgess was born Oct. 2, 1867; Milton Co., Ga. He is a Missionary Baptist minister, and a Democrat.

Children: Avis Lureny, born Jan. 24, 1886; married Joseph A. Stone; Ora Etna, born June 4, 1888; Sophia Jane, born Sept. 13, 1891; married William Perry McFarland; Vera Leila, born Feb. 4, 1898; Samantha Olivia, born March 27, 1903; married James M. Anderson; Elzy Lafayette, born March 6, 1906; married Grace Bagwell; one child, Trenton; Ellen Arlethia, born Dec. 27, 1908; Queen Victoria, born July 24, 1900; married Harry Webster Hall.

Burkhalter, Ernest, Olustee, Oklahoma.
" Lizzie Kirklin.

Ernest, son of Gude P. and Avie Serena Wheeler Burkhalter, married Lizzize Kirklin. Ernest is a farmer.

Children: Lorene, Ray, Darrell, Dorothy Carlene, Billie, died; Infant, dead.

Burkhalter, Gude P., Temple, Oklahoma.
" Avie S. Wheeler.
Avie Serena, daughter of Pinckney R. and Martha E. Bell Wheeler, married Gude P. Burkhalter.
Children: Ernest, married Lizzie Kirklin; Erby, dead.

Burkholder, Claude S., Boonville, Ark.
" Ozella Tuggle.
Ozella, daughter of Sanford and Emily Pirkle Tuggle, married Claude Stanton Burkholder, son of Phineas Pearson and Ada Lostutter Burkholder, on Nov. 20, 1910; Logan Co., Ark.
C. S. was born Sept. 29, 1871, Shelby Co., Mo., died July 18, 1920. He was a merchant, member of the firm "Burkholder and Tuggle." Also a farmer, grower of B. & T. Garlic—the big kind. C. S. enlisted in the Spanish American War, April 1898, at Kansas City, Mo., and was mustered into service on May 14, 1898 at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., as a private in Co. G. Third Regiment,, Infantry Missouri Volunteers. Discharged or mustered out of service Nov. 7, 1898.
Mrs. Burkholder is manager of the Western Arkansas Telephone Co. at Boonville, Ark.

Burns, Alvin C., 7508 1st Ave., Birmingham, Ala.
" Martha T. Parks.
Martha Texas, daughter of William B. and Elizabeth Tuggle Parks, married Alvin Cummins Burns, son of William W. and Martha A. Lay Burns, on Feb. 8, 1899; Jeffferson Co., Ala.
A. C. was born June 30, 1865; Cherokee Co., Ala.
He is a building contractor, a Democrat and they attend the Baptist Church.
Children: Alvin Cecil, born Dec. 26, 1899; Mattie Lou, born March 6, 1901; Samuel Lafayette, born Sept. 25, 1905; Elizabeth Ramona, born April 29, 1909. All born in Jefferson Co., Ala.

Burnette, Alexander W., 512 Lookout St., Chattanooga, Tenn.
" Ella P. Boyd.
Ella Pauline, daughter of William Canada and Mary E. Foster Boyd, married Alexander Wilkins Burnett.
Children: Alexander W., Jr.; Billie Boyd, Perry Foster, Charles Marcus, Jessie Arp.

Butrick, Charles H., 2019 N. Franklin St., Springfield, Mo.
" Irene E. Pirkle.
Irene Ellen Pirkle, daughter of William Elijah C. and Jennie Bushnell Pirkle, married Charles H. Butrick, son of Charles H. and Ethel—— Butrick, on June 20, 1927; Springfield, Mo.
Chas. H. is a Railroad Clerk, and a Presbyterian.
Children: Ruth Ellen, born June 15, 1928; Springfield, Mo.
Butt, John E.,
" Marinda Mayes.

Marinda, daughter of Moses and Sarah Pirkle Mayes, married John Elmore Butt, son of John Francis and Cyrena Bush Butt, on Nov. 24, 1870; Simpson Co., Kentucky.

John E. was born Oct 12, 1850; Sumner Co., Tenn. He was a farmer and a Democrat.

Children: Elijah, born June 10, 1872; married Eliza Cook, March 24, 1885; Sumner Co., Tenn.; Douglas, born April 15, 1875; married Mollie Renfrow, March 3, 1895; Bates, born April 6, 1884, married Ada Keith; Nannie, born April 1, 1877; married Edgar Farmer; Mittie, born Feb. 15, 1880; married Alonzo Crafton; Bessie, born March 10, 1894; married Milton Harris; Infant son born Dec. 30, 1881, died same day. All children but Elijah born in Simpson Co., Ky.

Cagle, Alvah P., 1903 S.-5th St., Waco, Texas.
" Thelma L. Moore.

Alvah Penn, son of Harmon Isaac and Wallace T. Wilson Cagle, married Thelma Louise Moore, daughter of R. F. and Ella Eugene Grant Moore, on Sept. 1, 1926, in Red River Co. Texas.

Thelma L. was born April 3,——Delta Co., Texas.

Alvah P. is a teacher, now in Baylor University, Waco, Texas, a Missionary Baptist, and a Democrat.

Children: Marie Louise, born Feb. 3, 1929; McLenan Co., Texas.

Cagle, Anderson P., Konawa, Seminole Co., Oklahoma.
" Nancy E. Pirkle.

Nancy Ellena, daughter of John and Betsy Ann Lawless Pirkle, married Anderson Penn Cagle, son of Harmon and Nancy E. Dunn Cagle, on Jan. 3, 1861; Jackson Co., Ga.

Nancy E. was born Dec. 23, 1839; Hall Co., Ga., and died in St. Jo Texas, on June 28, 1888, Montague, Co.

Anderson P. was born April 16, 1838, in Moore Co., N. C., and he was killed by a freight engine in Konawa. Okla.,on Oct. 7, 1914. He served with Gen. Robert E. Lee during the Civil War—Company I, First Georgia Regulars. He enlisted at Gainsville, Ga., 1862.

A. P. Cagle was appointed Census Enumerator in 1870 for Jackson Co., Ga. In 1871 he bought a tract of land in Hall Co., Ga., and on it laid out the town of Flowery Branch. This town was on the new railroad —the Airline—being built from Atlanta, Ga., to Charlotte, N. C. He moved his family to Texas, landed at Ragan, Texas, Falls Co., on Jan. 16, 1876. After one year at Robertston Springs, he moved to Hill Co., Clay Co., Grayson Co., and Montague Co., Texas.

His second wife was Mrs. Louise Carpenter Vern, who was reared near London, England. They had no children. They lived in Konawa, Okla., Seminole Co., where he died. His second wife died in Konawa on March 3, 1928.

A. P. and his first wife were Missionary Baptists. He was a farmer merchant, civil engineer, and non-political.

Anderson P. Cagle was a grandson of William and Sarah Bruer Cagle of Moore Co., N. C. William and Sarah had children as follows:

Henry, Jane, John, Harmon, Isaac, Patsy, Catherine, and William.

Before the War of the Revolution, two brothers by the name of Cagle—originally spelled Kagle—came from Germany to the colony of Carolina in North America.

In 1785, when the State of North Carolina took its first census, eleven families by the name of Cagle were found in Moore Co. They were as follows: Jacob had seven children; Roger had four children; George, 2; George, 5; John, 7; Christian, 3, David, 3, Leonard, 11; and William who married Sarah Bruer, 8. All the Cagles in the United States came from these families of Cagles.

Children of A. P. and Nancy E. Cagle: Tyler Zollicoffer, born Nov. 22, 1861; Hall Co., Ga., married Mary Elizabeth Sowder; John Henry Anderson, born June 4, 1863; Hall Co., Ga., married Lillian May Jopling; Harmon Isaac, born July 25, 1865; Hall Co., Ga., married Wallace Tilathia Wilson; William Pinckney, born Sept. 11, 1867; Jackson Co., Ga., married Rosa Jane Crossfield; Nancy Mary Ann, born Aug. 3, 1869; Jackson Co., Ga., married Cobb Whitehead; Emma Jane, born July 9, 1871; Flowery Branch, Ga., married Quintilius Gardner Bailey; Claude Bruer, born July 10, 1873; Hall Co., Ga., Flowery Branch, married Isaac T. Keys; Ida Belle, born Nov. 22, 1880; Grayson Co., Texas, married Rev. John Richard Cavness.

Mrs. Nancy E. Pirkle Cagle was buried near Hardy, Montague Co., Texas on June 29, 1888. She having died in Saint Jo, Texas, the day before.

Cagle, Cecil C.,
" Ruby L. McAdams.

Cecil Cobb, son of John Anderson and Lillian May Jopling Cagle, married Ruby Lee McAdams, daughter of Alex. Lee and Hessa Ruth Markham McAdams, June 5, 1924; Greenville, Texas.

Mrs. Cagle was born March 8, 1903; Hunt Co., Texas.

C. C. Cagle is a Structural Engineer, a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, a thirty-second degree Scottish Rite Mason, a Baptist and a Democrat.

Children: Robert Lee, born Dec. 11, 1926, in Memphis, Tennessee.

Cagle, Harmon I., Quail, Texas.
" Wallace T. Wilson.

Harmon Isaac, son of Anderson Penn and Nancy Ellena Pirkle Cagle, married Wallace Tilatha Wilson, daughter of Uel Alexander and Tilatha Fox Wilson, on Oct. 8, 1883; Montague Co., Texas.

Mrs. Cagle was born June 5, 1867; Grayson Co., Texas.

H. I. is a farmer, Missionary Baptist Deacon, Democrat, and a Commissioner of Collingsworth Co., Texas. His children are all well educated and are prominent citizens where they reside.

Children: Willie Wallace, born Aug. 2, 1884, Cooke Co., Texas,

married Bonnye Belle Causler; Alvah Penn, born May 9, 1896; Montague Co., Texas, married Thelma L. Moore; Daisy Mattie, born Jan. 14, 1898; Montague Co., Texas; Curtis Mollie, born Nov. 4, 1900; Montague Co., Texas; married Sanford Simmons; Grace Ellena, born Feb. 9, 1903; Jefferson Co., Okla., married Rev. R. C. Tennison; Richard Harmon, born June 3, 1905__ Jefferson Co., Okla., married Nancy V. King; Baby, born March 24, 1908, died same day; Seminole Co., Okla.; Fred Ray, born July 16, 1910; Seminole Co., Okla.; Ora May, born Dec. 12, 1911; Seminole Co., Okla.; Jesse Wilson, born Jan. 23, 1913; Seminole Co., Okla.

Cagle, Prof. John A., Greenville, Texas.
" Lillian M. Jopling.

John Henry Anderson, son of Anderson Penn and Nancy Ellena Pirkle Cagle, married Lillian May Jopling, daughter of George Washington and Catherine Thomas Jopling, on June 28, 1899; Whitewright, Grayson Co., Texas.

Mrs. Cagle was born July 23, 1873, at Johnson Station, Tarrant Co., Texas. Mrs. Cagle taught school for a number of years before she was married.

Mr. and Mrs. Cagle are Missionary Baptists, Prohibitionists and usually vote the Democratic ticket.

John A. Cagle has been in public school work in Texas for more than forty years. He served on the Texas State Board of Examiners as conductor of State Summer Normals and has for a number of years, served on the Hunt County, Texas Board of Examiners for Teachers Certificates. He is a member of the K. of P. Lodge and a Royal Arch Mason.

Mrs. Lillian M. Cagle's grandfather, Benjamin Jopling was born on Feb. 21, 1795, Edinhur, Scotland. He came to America, Virginia, in 1816. Married Mary Ball. They had three children. Mary Ball Jopling died in 1823. Benjamin married a second wife in 1824, Belinda Loving. They had one child, George Washington, Mrs. Cagle's father. The second wife died in 1839. Benjamin's third wife was Louisa Bowers and the fourth was a Hall.

George Washington Jopling was born in Alabama and there married Catherine Thomas. They moved to Johnson Station, near Arlington, Texas, in 1854. There he reared a large family.

Children of J. A. and Lillian May Jopling Cagle: Cecil Cobb, born Oct. 15, 1902, Hardy, Montague Co., Texas; married Ruby Lee McAdams.

Cagle, Prof. Joseph A., Matador, Texas.
" Vashti E. Cammack.

Prof. Joseph Anderson, son of Gen. T. Z. and Mary Elizabeth Sowder Cagle, married Vashti Elizabeth Cammack, daughter of Thomas H. and Izora V. McKinney Cammack on Oct. 27, 1915; Motley Co., Texas.

Mrs. Cagle was born June 22, 1888; Williamson Co., Texas. Prof. and Mrs. Cagle were both teachers, Baptists, and Democrats. Prof. Cagle

died three weeks after entering Camp Travis—A World War training Camp, San Antonio, Texas.

Mrs. Cagle afterwards married a second time.—No issue.

Cagle, Rev. Richard H., Leonard, Texas.
" Nancy V. King.

Rev. Richard Harmon, son of Harmon Isaac and Wallace Tilatha Wilson Cagle, married Nancy Victoria King, daughter of G. M. and Nancy Whittington King.

Rev. R. H. is a Baptist minister. He was married Aug. 17, 1928; McLennan Co., Texas, (Waco).

Children: Nancy Ann, born July 13, 1933 at 10:35 P. M., Fort Worth, Texas.

Cagle, Rev. Tyler Z., Abilene, Texas, R-4.
" Mary E. Sowder.

Rev. General Tyler Zollicoffer, son of Anderson Penn and Nancy Ellena Pirkle Cagle, married Mary Elizabeth Sowder, daughter of Joseph H. and Emma Virginia Crockett Sowder, November 5, 1881; Cooke Co., Texas.

Mrs. Cagle was born April 23, 1861; Montgomery Co., Va. Rev. Cagle is a Missionary Baptist minister.

Children: Wade Price, born Aug. 28, 1882; Montague Co., Texas, married Anna Emily Frick; Joseph Anderson, born Feb. 10, 1887; Cooke Co., Texas, married Vashti Elizabeth Cammack; Jennie Ellena, born Jan. 16, 1885; Cooke Co., Texas, married Judge William Richard Cammcak; Elizabeth May born Jan. 9, 1891; Logan Co., Okla., married Dr. William Richard Snow; Nona Estelle, born June 7, 1892; Logan Co., Okla., married William Dodge Starcher.

Cagle, Wade P., Abilene, Texas.
" Anna E. Frick.

Wade Price, son of Rev. Tyler Z. and Mary E. Sowder Cagle, married Anna Emily Frick, daughter of Henry George and Emily Pearl Bercaw Frick, on July 12, 1908; Denton Co., Texas.

Wade P. is a contractor, Baptist and Democrat.

Mrs. Cagle was born Oct. 19, 1884; Warren Co., Tenn.

Children: Robert Wade, born May 15, 1909; Tarrant Co., Texas; Tyler Walter, born May 4, 1911; Denton Co., Texas; Daisy Mae, born Feb. 6, 1917; Denton Co., Texas; George Riley, born Jan. 2, 1925.

Cagle, William P., San Pedro, Calif. City Water Works.
" Verdie Moreman.

William Pinckney, son of William Pinckney and Rosa Jane Crossfield Cagle, married Verdie Moreman, daughter W. H. and Ethel Jones Moreman, on May 1st, 1920; Donley Co., Texas.

W. P. is a water and sewer foreman, Los Angeles, Calif. He is a Baptist and Democrat.

Verdie, born April 19, 1903; Memphis, Hall Co., Texas.
Children: Rosa Jane, born Feb. 24, 1922; Memphis, Hall Co., Texas; William Pinckney, born April 10, 1925; Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co., California.

Cagle, William P., Clarendon, Texas.
" Rosa J. Crossfield.
William Pinckney, son of Anderson Penn and Nancy Ellena Pirkle Cagle, married Rosa Jane Crossfield, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Josie Cantler Crossfield, on March 24, 1889, Montague Co., Texas.
Rosa J. was born Sept. 20, 1867; Anderson Co., Ky., died in Hall Co., Texas. She was a member of the Christian Church.
W. P. is President of the Farmer's State Bank in Clarendon, Texas. Mayor of the same city, a farmer, land dealer, and Baptist.
Children: **Josie E., born Jan. 24, 1890**; Baby, born Sept. 4, 1893; died same day; Rosa Myrtle, born Jan. 20, 1895; Terra Emma, born Nov. 14, 1896; Wichita Co., Texas, married John Morton Bass; William Pinckney, born March 29, 1898; Wichita Co., Texas, married Verdie Morman; Annie Belle, born Sept. 26, 1900; Wichita Co., Texas, married Van Kennedy; Mary Ruth, born Aug 21, 1903; Wichita Co., Texas, married Joseph Foster Anthony; Thomas Anderson, born June 1, 1909.

Cagle, William W. Hollis, Oklahoma.
" Bonnye B. Cansler.
William W., son of Harmon I. and Wallace T. Wilson Cagle, married Bonnye B. Cansler, daughter of Charles V. and Edna E. Easley Cansler, on Oct. 25, 1925, at Shamrock, Texas.
W. W. is a merchant, a Baptist, and a Democrat. He enlisted in the World War at Wellington, Texas, Sept. 17, 1917; trained at Camp Travis, went overseas with the 90th Division U. S. N. A., being assigned to Battery E. 345th Field Artilery of this division. Landed in Liverpool, England, July 14, 1918, and in Havre, France, July 25, completed training at camp La Coraeon, enar Bordeaux, France. After the Armistice, went into Germany with the Army of Occupation, stationed at Daron, until May 20, 1919. Returned to U. S. A., being discharged a sergeant at Camp Bowie, Texas, June 23, 1919.
Children: Billie Bonn, born Oct. 15, 1927.

Cain, Aaron T., Clyde, Texas, R-2.
" Arville A. McDaniel.
Arville Azilee, daughter of Asbury and Millie Delana Pirkle McDaniel, married Aaron Turner Cain.
A. T. is a farmer, a Baptist, and a Democrat. He was born April 16, 1875; Hall Co., Ga.
Children: Carl Martin, born Aug. 19, 1898; Andrew Jackson, born April 2, 1900; married Alice Haynes; Gertie, born Feb. 8, 1902; Gwinnett Co., married Jesse A. Dunn; Annie Bell, born Oct. 6, 1902; Hall Co., G., married Edward Wheeler; Millie, born Jan. 21, 1905; Johnson Co., Texas; Barteen, born April 6, 1906; married Louis Moore. She with all children to Jesse were born in Johnson Co., Texas. Frank, born July 31,

1908; Charles, born March 9, 1910; Larada, born July 11, 1911, married Paul Landers; Winnie, born March 2, 1913; Roy, born June 18, 1915,-died on day of birth; Jesse, born June 1, 1916; Callahan Co., Texas; Essie, born June 25, 1918.

Cain, Andrew, J. Big Springs, Texas, Box 1491.
" Alice Haynes.

Andrew Jackson, son of Aaron Turner and Arville McDaniel Cain, married Alice Haynes, daughter of H. H. and Lula Haley Haynes, on Dec. 2, 1922; Fluvanna, Texas.

Alice was born Aug. 15, 1902; Howard Co., Texas.

A. J. is a Ry. Freight Conductor for the Texas & Pacific. He is a Methodist and a Democrat.

Children: Mary Alice, born Sept. 6, 1923; Scurry Co., Texas; Lou Villa, born Jan. 23, 1926; Nolan Co., Texas; Andrew Jackson, born Aug. 31, 1928; Howard Co., Texas.

Cain, E. Preston, Auburn, Ga.
" Beulah B. Pirkle.

Beulah Bell, daughter of Rev. J. M. and Paralee Davis Pirkle, married E. Preston Cain, son of John M. and Lula A. Roberts Cain, on Dec. 7, 1910.

E. P. was born Sept. 16, 1888; Gwinnett Co., Ga. He is a Rural Letter Carrier, and a Baptist.

Children: Gladys Laurine, born Feb. 3, 1913; Barrow Co., Ga.

Camp, Fred E., Palm Valley, Fla.
" Tina S. Thomas.

Tina Salena, daughter of M. A. and Sealy L. Pirkle Thomas, married Fred Erastus Camp, son of John Joseph and Elizabeth Barrette Camp, on Dec. 22, 1895; Hall Co., Ga.

F. E. was born Feb. 4, 1876; Ga. He is in the saw mill business and is a Methodist.

Children: Eual Lester, born Sept. 17, 1896; Hall Co., Ga.; George Clifford, born May 28, 1899; Hall Co., Ga.; Glen, born Dec. 7, 1901; Hall Co., Ga.; Ruby Lee, born Oct. 20, 1905; Colquit Co., Ga.; Johnie Joseph born Sept. 30. 1909; Coffee Co., Ga.; Milton Howard, born May 29, 1913; Coffee Co., Georgia.

Cammack, Judge Wm. R., Matador, Texas.
" Jennie E. Cagle.

Jennie Ellena, daughter of Gen. Tyler Zollicoffer and Mary Elizabeth Sowder Cagle, married Judge William Richard Cammack, son of Thomas N. and Izora V. McKinney Cammack, on May 15, 1906; Wise Co., Texas.

Judge W. R. was born Dec. 11, 1878; Tyler, Texas. He is County Judge of Motley Co., Texas and served as City Alderman, Deacon in Baptist Church, and is a Democrat.

Children: Cecil Cagle, born March 24, 1908; Motley Co.; Clara Loraine, born Jan. 13, 1911; Denton Co., Texas; Lora Elizabeth, born Jan. 16, 1913; Motley Co., Texas; Peary Izora, born Nov. 13, 1914; Motley Co., Texas.

Judge Cammack is related to Gen. Bragg, who fought with Gen. Robert E. Lee in the Civil War.

He is also a second cousin to Cynthia Ann Parker.

The story of Cynthia Ann Parker has assumed something of importance in the annals of Texas. It had its beginning in the most critical days of the young Texas Republic. Before the battle of San Jacinto, April 21, 1836, where General Sam Houston, with a handful of Texas patriots whipped more than twice their number of Mexicans under General Santa Anna, thereby insuring Texas' Independence, a little band of pioneers had gone out some ninety miles from the more thickly settled parts of Texas and made a settlement on the Navasota River, and called it Fort Parker. This Fort was about three miles from the present city of Groesbeck, in Limestone Co., Texas.

Cynthia Ann Parker, a girl nine years old, the daughter of one of the settlers for whom the fort was named, was living there with her parents. At this time, Texas was being overrun by Mexican Armies from beyond the Rio Grande River. Many of the able bodied men in the sparsely settled state of Texas were in the Texas army, it being helped by volunteers from the United States. Goliad and the Alamo had fallen, Fannin, Travis, Crockett, and their patriot brothers had been slaughtered. Texas' Independence had been won at San Jacinto, Santa Anna was a prisoner in the hands of General Sam Houston, but Mexican armies were still in Texas, and the Texas forces were compelled to rest on their arms ready to fight again.

Under these circumstances, May 4, 1836, while some of the few men living at Fort Parker were out tending their crops, Indians—Comancho Tribe—attacked the fort. They killed five of the settlers, badly wounded the sixth, and carried away five prisoners, including Cynthia Ann Parker, and her cousin, Mrs. Plummer. Twenty-three of the settlers made their escape. Eighteen of these including twelve children, one to 12 years of age, bareheaded and barefooted, made their way to the settlements ninety miles to the south, lead by J. W. Parker, uncle of Cynthia Ann Parker, wandering for five days with nothing to eat, except two skunks and two terrapins.

Mrs. Plummer, after several years among the Indians, was rescued by the friendly Deleware Indians and returned to her people. She knew nothing of Cynthia Ann Parker, who was completely lost to her people and civilization until December, 1860.

In 1854 all Indians in Northwest Texas were located on reservations in Texas in what is now Stephens and Young Counties.

In 1859 some white people passing near one of the reservations fired into a bunch of the Indians and killed many men, squaws and children. The Indians all went on the war path. The United States Government had a round up of Indians, and moved them to the Indian Territory (now Oklahoma). The following year, 1860, the Comanche Indians made a raid into Texas. Ex-Governor Sul Ross, of Texas, then a young man, was captain of a company of men who assisted the second Cavalry of U. S. A., in driving the Indians out of Texas. The Indians were overtaken and defeated in battle about ten miles northeast of the

present town of Crowell, Texas, near the mouth of Mule Creek, which empties into Pease River.

Captain Ross thought he had killed the Comanche Chief, Peta Nocona, and he did capture his squaw, wife, with a papoose, child, in her arms. The Indian squaw was soon discovered to be Cynthia Ann Parker, who had been with the Indians twenty-four years. She and her papoose, Prairie Flower, were taken to Fort Worth, Texas. The white squaw would not talk. Apparently she could not understand the English language. She had almost or completely forgotten her mother tongue, and the first intelligent understanding that she gave out was when the name of Cynthia Ann was pronuonced in her hearing. That name appeared to reach the long forgotten recesses of her memory, and it soon became noised abroad over the land that Cynthia Ann Parker had been captured from the Comanche Indians. Peta Nocona, her husband, was not killed, but he died a few years later.

When the squaw was carried by Captain Ross, 1860, to Fort Worth, Texas, people came from far and near to see her. Although she had her baby with her, and she was treated with every consideration by Captain Ross, and all others, she was noticed weeping frequently. She was assured that she had nothing to fear, and there was no occasion for her to weep. She made them understand that she was weeping for her two boys, who she feared had been killed in battle. The boys were aged 15 and 9 years.

Cynthia Ann was turned over to her relatives, but she never became reconciled to the ways of civilization. Prairie Flower soon died, and Cynthia Ann Parker, yearing for her boys and the wild life she had learned to love, died of grief and a broken heart in 1862.

As a child can more readily become reconciled to new environments and conditions in life, her second captivity was in some respects more cruel than the first.

Her son, the fifteen-year-old boy, after the death of his father, Chief Peta Nocona, became Chief of the tribe, and he was known by the name of Chief Quanah Parker. He married, and had three sqauws living with him when he died. They were the mothers of his sixteen children. He was the last Chief of the Comanche Indians. It was during his reign that the Comanches quit the War Path, dropped the tomahawk, began civilized life, and became citizens of the state of Oklahoma.

Before Chief Quanah Parker's death, one the last things he did, after a long life, was to go to Texas, with the approval of the United States Government, and remove the remains of his mother and carry them to Oklahoma, there to re-enter them in the shadow of the little Mennonite post-oak Mission Church, which had played such an important part in his life and in the life of his people, a few miles northwest of Indianoma Oklahoma. And there, a few months later, Chief Quanah Parker joined his mother, and was laid to rest by her side. They could not be united in life, but were after death. The Federal Government has provided funds to mark Chief Quanah Parker's grave.

Canada, Hamlet, 1102 N. Lee St., Altus, Oklahoma.
" Oma G. Pirkle.

Oma Grace, daughter of Willis C. and Martha Jane Bell Pirkle, married Hamlet Canada, son of Doff and Nanie Wells Canada, in Altus, Oklahoma on May 19, 1923.

Mr. H. was born in Kaufman Co., Texas, on April 8, 1901.

Mrs. Oma G. was born in Johnson Co., Texas, on May 18, 1903.

Mr. H. is a street patrolman and both husband and wife are Baptists.

Children: By adoption. A boy, born July 12, 1929.

Carter, Joseph A., Atlanta, Ga., R.-3 care of Mr. Knight.
" Leila A. Huey.

Lelia Almira, daughter of J. M. and Sarah A. Parks Huey, married Joseph A. Carter, son of John J. and Elizabeth——Carter, on Jan. 24, 1915, DeKalb Co., Ga.

Joseph A., was born Oct. 17, 1896; Clayton Co., Ga.

He is a farmer and Baptist.

Cartwright, Jesse F., 1609 S. Willow St., Chattanooga, Tenn.
" Clara Pirkle.

Clara, daughter of Philip S. and Iona Grifith Pirkle, married Jesse Franklin Cartwright, son of James W. and Alice Randolph Cartwright, on June 29, 1919; Hamilton Co., Tenn.

J. F. was born Sept. 2, 1892; Bradley Co., Tenn. He is a Clerk, Christian, and a Republican.

Children: James Sheridan, born Dec. 19, 1921; Hamilton Co., Tenn.; Iona Alice. born June 9, 1927; Hamilton Co., Tenn.; Jessie F. Cartwright is a World War veteran.

Casey, Wyley P., Lubbock, Texas.
" Julia A. Walker.

Wyley Paris, son of Wyley D. and Sarah Elizabeth Ewing Pirkle Casey, married Julia Ann Walker, daughter of William and Mary Florence——Walker, on Oct. 21, 1896, at Thackerville, Okla.

Neither Casey nor his wife is related by blood to the Pirkles, but his mother was the widow of John Tyler Pirkle when she married Mr. Casey, therefore he is a half brother to Mrs. Casey's first children.

Mr. Casey is a merchant, and trader. He was born in Hoschton, Ga.

Mrs. Casey is part Indian, and ws born on Nov. 13, 1877, in Broken Arrow, Indian Territory, now Oklahoma.

They are members of the Christian Church.

Children: Pushmataha. born Oct. 11, 1900; Jaunita, born Nov. 9, 1902, Jack C., born Feb. 26, 1905, Jerdis Taber, born Dec. 25, 1906. Lahoma Oteka, born July 27, 1908, Nada Okemah, born Feb. 18, 1912.

Cash, Fletcher H., Hunnington, W. Va.
" Emily I. Cleveland.
Fletcher Hammond, son of Willis W. and Martha E. Pirkle Cash, married Emily Irene Cleveland.
Mr. Cash was born May 19, 1900; Flowery Branch, Ga.
Mrs. Cash was born July 6, 1907; Hamlin, W. Va.
Children: James Willis, born Oct. 26, 1930; Hunnington, W. Va.

Cash, Jacob D., Flowery Branch, Ga., R-3.
" Noda Hadway.
Jacob Doublin, son of Willis and Martha Emeline Pirkle Cash, married Noda Hadway, daughter of Amos and Nancy L. Kilgore Hadway, on Nov. 10, 1912; Hall Co., Ga.
Noda was born on Dec. 20, 1892; Gwinnett Co., Ga.
They are farming and are Baptists and Democrats.
Children: Viola, born Aug. 29, 1913; Hall Co., Ga.; Student in Bremeane College, Gainesville, Ga. Dorine, born Jan 4, 1916; Hall Co., student in same college as Viola; Jacob Delbert, born Sept. 22, 1920; Flowery Branch, Ga.; Emeline, born Feb. 21, 1923; Flowery Branch, died March 6, 1923. Infant—born July 17, 1924; died on day of birth. Emory Louis, born July 4, 1928; Flowery Branch, Ga.

Cash, Rufus S., Flowery Branch, Ga., R-3.
" Lou Ella Deaton.
Lou Ella, daughter of James Franklin and Emily Savannah Miller Deaton, married Rufus Spencer Cash, son of George Washington and Nancy Angeline Hanes Cash, on Aug 29, 1909 in Hall Co., Ga.
Mr. Cash was born on Nov. 24, 1882, in Hall Co., Ga.
They are farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: Irma Odele, born June 23, 1910. She and the eight children that follow were born in Hall Co., Ga.
George Franklin, born Dec. 7, 1911; Carl Woodrow, born Feb. 22, 1913; Grace Savannah, born April 15, 1915; Lilian Lois, born Sept. 7, 1917; Ruth Olessie, born April 29, 1920; Frances Lauanna, born born Aug. 24, 1924; Mary Louise, born May 4, 1923; Rufus Aaron, born Dec. 9, 1927.

Cash, Willis J., Flowery Branch, Ga., R-2.
" Leila A. Cross.
Willis Jephthah, son of Willis Waren and Martha Emeline Pirkle Cash, married Leila Adell Cross, daughter of R. S. and Della Tullis Cross, on Nov. 7, 1915.
They are farming and Baptists.
Children: Melrose, born April 13, 1919; Hall Co., Ga.; Leonard Leabon, born Aug. 10, 1922; Hall Co., Ga.

Cash, Willis W., Flowery Branch, Ga., R-2.
" Martha E. Pirkle.
Martha Emeline, daughter of Jacob and Jane Winston Brown, Pirkle, married Willis W. Cash, on Dec. 15, 1880.

Mr. Cash was born Nov. 22, 1857; Hall Co., Ga. They are farming and are Democrats.
Children: Beuley Augustus, born Oct. 10, 1885; Hall Co., Ga.; Jesse, born March 8, 1888; Hall Co., Ga.; Jacob Doubien, born Dec. 9, 1890; Hall Co., married Noda Hadway; Willis Jephthah, born July 19, 1894; Hall Co., married Leila Adelle Cross; Nine Mae, born May 9, 1897; Hall Co., Ga.; Fletcher Hammond, born May 19, 1900; Hall Co., Ga, married Irene Cleveland.

Castleberry, Dr. Morgan, Jefferson, Ga.
" Cora L. Henry.
Cora Lee, daughter of L. J. and Lauvenia Sloan Henry, married Dr. Morgan Castleberry, son of E. F. and Nancy Holly Crenshaw Castleberry on Feb. 2, 1908; Hall Co., Ga. They are Baptists.
Children: Ruby Clarence, born Jan. 23, 1910; Gwinnett Co., Ga.; Flora Omlee, born Aug. 12, 1912; Hall Co. Ga.

Castleberry, Oscar,
" Lena B. Pirkle.
Lena Burnett, daughter of Jacob S. and Mollie Gilbert Pirkle, married Oscar Castleberry, son of William Henderson Castleberry.
Oscar was born on March 28, 1869. He is a capenter contractor, Methodist, and a Democrat.
Children: Lena Mae, born April 27, 1893; married Henry Eugene Duke; Flonnie Belle, born Aug. 29, 1894; married Dean Maddox; Ethel LeLorey, born Jan. 2, 1899; Ralph, born June 29, 1896; Cora Oscar, born Sept. 5, 1901; Nona Leva, born Sept. 5, 1901. All born in Fulton Co., Ga.
See John N. Nygren.

Caveness, Rev. John R.
" Ida B. Cagle.
Ida Belle, daughter of Anderson P. and Nancy E. Pirkle Cagle, married Rev. Richard Caveness, son of John LaFayette Caveness, on May 29, Montague Co., Texas—Ringgold.
Ida Belle died Oct. 12, 1910; Thorndale, Milam Co., Texas.
Rev. J. R. was born March 5, 1877; Ark. He is a Baptist Minister, and a Democrat.
Children: Vada Belle, born April 6, 1904; Montague Co., Texas; Ruth born June 21, 1905; Blane Co., Okla., married——Collins; John Paul, born June 19, 1908; Stephens Co., Okla., married———

Chadwick, William L., 1376 Greenwood Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
" Lula I. Pirkle.
Lula Imogene, daughter of Albert Green and Celia Caroline Phillips Pirkle, married William Lewis Chadwick, son of Henry and Jane Elizabeth Phillips Chadwick, on July 12, 1896; Forsyth Co., Ga.
Mr. W. L. was born Jan. 18, 1878; Forsyth Co., Ga. He is a farmer, Baptist, and a Republican.
Children: Mae, born Sept. 10, 1897; married Claude I Couch; Annie Olivia, born Oct. 14, 1899; married Chas. Ray Hilderbrand; Le Clara, born Aug. 3, 1898; married John Clifton Dailey; Myrtle Rosalee, born March 11, 1902; William Hugh, born March 17, 1914.

All children born in Cumming, Ga.

Chalker, William F., Kennesaw, Ga.
" Dillie Jordan.
Dillie, daughter of D. H. and Lizzie Maddox Jordan, married William Felton Chalker, son of Jacob Taylor and Macy Catherine Alcy Mathews Chalker, on Oct. 4, 1900; Cobb Co., Ga.
W. F. was born June 17, 1878; Cobb Co. He is a farmer, Methodist, and a Democrat.
Children: Infant daughter still born, July 8, 1902; Bertha Lucile, born April 17, 1905; married Charlie J. Brown; Ruby Edith, born June 23, 1912.
All children born in Cobb Co., Ga.

Chambers, Roy L., 520 Bell Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn.
" Millie M. Pirkle.
Millie Marie, daughter of Jas. A. M., and Alice L. Hoxworth Pirkle, married Roy L. Chambers, son of David N. and Mary Ellen Cry.

Chabers, Roy L., 520 Bell Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Mr. R. L. was born March 11, 1898; Hamilton Co., Tenn. He is a machinist and a Democrat.
Children: R. L., born Dec. 22, 1919; Billy Norval, born June 26, 1923; Charlotte Vivian, born Nov. 20, 1927.
All born in Hamilton Co., Tenn.

Chaney, Robert C., Franklin, Ky.
" Mary F. Mayes.
Mary Francis, daughter of James T. and Nancy Pirkle Mayes, married Robert Criswell Chaney, son of H. and Frankie——Chaney, on Sept. 10, 1882; Sumner Co., Tenn.
Mary F. died June 6, 1900; Ky.
Robert C. was born March 13, 1865; Williamson Co., Ill. He is a farmer, a Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children: Sid F., born Feb. 18, 1885; married Alma Virginia Hooper; Hubert, born Jan. 14, 1888; married Pearl Owens; Ralph W., born Nov. 12, 1891.
Above named children born in Williamson Co., Ill.; Lillie, born Sept. 13, 1896; Union Co., Ky.

Chapman, Aubrey, Floyd, Texas.
" Hattie Pirkle.
Hattie Pirkle, daughter of Rev. William and Julia Boren Pirkle, married Aubrey Chapman, son of John W. Chapman and Permelia Huffine Chapman, on Dec. 30, 1903, in Rockwall Co., Texas.
Aubrey is farming, Presbyterian, and a Democrat.
He was born Nov. 11, 1878.
Children: Byron Herschel, born July 16, 1906; Rockwall Co., Texas; Robert Lee, born Feb. 9, 1916; Rockwall Co., Texas; Homer Clyde, born June 6, 1918; Rockwall Co., Texas.

Chastain, Ernest C., N. E. Kirkwood Hardy St., Atlanta, Ga.
" Emma E. Huey.

Emma Elizabeth, daughter of J. M. and Sarah Ann Parks Huey, married Ernest Carl Chastain, son of Samuel Pickford and Rosa Lee Martin Chastain, in Fulton Co., Ga.
Ernest C. was born on June 30, 1900 in Franklin Co., Ga. He is a contractor, Baptist, a Democrat, and served in the World War.
Children: Ernest Carl, Jr., born May 16, 1924; DeKalb Co. Ga.; Henry Lamar, born Sept. 23, 1926; DeKalb Co., Ga.; Ernest C. enlisted for service in the World War in 1918, and served in the Air Corps. Honorably discharged in 1919.

Chastain, Winford Z. Miani, Fla.
" Ora Mauldin.
Ora, daughter of R. T. and Julia Ann Tuggle Mauldin, married Winford Z. Chastain, son of James and Clara A. Burris Chastain.
No further information given.
Children: Theron Zally, born July 15, 1920; Hall Co., Ga.

Chesnut, John T.
" Mary V. Pirkle.
Mary Vilula, daughter of Pinckney and Jane Smith Pirkle, married John Thomas Shesnut. He was born Jan. 3, 1862; DeKalb Co., Ga., and died Feb. 26, 1898; Hoschton, Ga., Jackson Co.
Children: Fred, born Oct. 17, 1888; Herschel G., born Aug. 17, 1891; Homer Russell, born Oct. 23, 1893; Juna Belle, born Dec. 25, 1895. All born in Jackson Co., Ga.
See M. S. Cornett.

Clark, Clarence, Flowery Branch, Ga. R-2.
" Louisa Haney.
Clarence, son of Nathan and Martha Ann Brown Clark, married Louisa Haney, daughter of George J. and Mary Caroline Ceaton Haney, on Jan. 10, 1907; Hall Co., Ga.
Mrs. Clark was born April 17, 1884; Hall Co., Ga. They are farmers and Baptists.
Children: George Nathan, born June 10, 1908; Ruse Clarence, born May 21, 1910; Dallas Virgil, born Aug. 16, 1912, Lucile Amanda, born Aug. 22, 1914. All born in Hall Co., Ga.

Clark, Nathan, Flowery Branch, Ga.
" Martha A. Brown.
Martha Ann, daughter of Charles and Sally Pirkle Brown, married Nathan Clark, Hall Co., Ga.
Mr. Clark once was a carpenter in Flowery Branch, Ga., but later farmed.
Children: All born in Hall Co., Ga. John; Clarence, married Louisa Haney; Homer; Claud; W. L.

Cleghorn, Alex. C. (Dan), Arp, Ga.
" Nancy M. Pirkle.
Nancy Martheny, daughter of John L. and Sarah Orr Pirkle, married Alexander Clay Cleghorn, son of A. and Rancy B. Cash Cleghorn on Dec. 27, 1868; Hall C., Ga. They were Baptists.

Dan was born Aug. 4, 1846; Hall Co., Ga.
Children: Serreptha Melvina, born July 22, 1870; married Ephram Davis Puckett; Rufus A., born May 24, 1872; married Martha Indialta Deaton; John Lawless, born Feb 9, 1874; married Margret Alice Roland; Leah, born July 9, 1876; married David Phillips; Zachariah, born Dec. 9, 1878; married Ella Maddox; Merida C., born June 12, 1881; married Ora English; Auery, born April 1, 1883; Jacob, born July 4, 1885; married Pollie Rachel Walker; Marion, born Sept. 16, 1887; Tandy Jane, born Sept. 4, 1889; married Sallie Bowen; Joseph, born Sept. 25, 1891; married Bertie Nosworthy. All born in Hall Co., Ga.

Cleghorn, Jacob A., Sycamore, Ga., R-3 or 8.
" Pollie R. Walker.
Jacob A., son of A. C. and Nancy M. Pirkle Cleghorn, married Pollie Rachel Walker, daughter of John and Jane——Walker.
Pollie was born Sept. 3, 1890. They are farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
They were married Nov. 23, 1911; Turner Co., Ga.
Children: Nancy Myrtle, born Jan. 11, 1913; Irwin Co., Ga.; L. Nora, born June 8, 1915; Irwin Co., Ga.

Cleghorn, John L., Worth, Ga.
" Margrett A. Roland.
John Lawless, son of A. C. and Nancy M. Pirkle Cleghorn, married Margrett Alice Ann Roland, daughter of Frank and Mary Elizabeth Oliver Roland.
Mrs. Cleghorn was born Dec. 25, 1875; Franklin Co., Ga.
John L. is a merchant, has served as Balif, attends the Baptist Church, and votes the Democratic ticket.
Children: Selma Mae, born May 8, 1892; married Ben Rainey; Nelson Henry, born Sept. 25, 1894; Lola Sarah, born May 27, 1898; Herschel Taylor, born June 5, 1901; Bessie Jane, born March 13, 1903; Otis Franklin, born May 30, 1906; John Green, born Dec. 11, 1908; Turner Co., Ga.
All but the last, born in Hall Co., Ga.

Cleghorn, Joseph, Sycamore, Ga., R-3.
" R. Pearl Nasworthy.
Joseph, son of A. C. and Nancy M. Pirkle Cleghorn, married Pearl Nasworthy, daughter of Wiley and Sarah——Nasworthy.
Pearl was born April 14, 1897, in Georgia. They are farming and are Baptists.
Children: Herbert, born Dec. 3, 1914; Ruth, born Sept. 15, 1915; both born in Earmine Co., Ga.

Cleghorn, Merida, Buford, Ga., R. F. D.
" Ora English.
Merida, son of A. C. and Nancy M. Pirkle Cleghorn, married Ora English, daughter of Davis and Mary——English, Sept. 4, 1910; Gwinnett Co., Ga.
Ora was born Dec. 6, 1890; Gwinnett Co., Ga. They are farmers,

Baptists, and Republicans.

Cleghorn, Rufus A., Sycamore, Ga.
" Martha I. Deaton.
Rufus Alnomac, son of A. C. and Nancy M. Pirkle Cleghorn, married Martha Indialta Deaton, daughter of John Dorsey and Nancy Jane Luther Deaton, on Nov. 1, 1893; Hall Co., Ga.
Mrs. Cleghorn was born Jan. 11, 1877; Hall Co., Ga. They are farmers, Baptists and Democrats.
Children: Rufus Callie, born Oct. 15, 1894; Cora Bell, born May 23, 1896; Hall Co., married Milton Woodrum; Lealia, born Aug. 3, 1898; Hall Co.; Jake Sherman, born May 21, 1901, Hall Co.; Jessie Inez, born Sept. 8, 1909; Hall Co.

Cleghorn, Zachariah T., Villa Rica Ga.
" Shady Ann Pirkle.
Shady Ann, daughter of John L. and Sarah Ann Orr Pirkle, married Zachariah Taylor Cleghorn, son of Alnomac and Rosa B. Cash Cleghorn, on Nov. 19, 1870; Hall Co., Ga. They are Baptists.
Children: John Alexander, born Aug. 27, 1871; married Sarah Amanda Clark; Gustavis, born Aug. 14, 1873; Benjamin B., born Aug. 15, 1875; married Bessie Keynon; Frank Leebascomb, born June 25, 1878; married Mary Jane Byers; Emory Russell, born Sept. 4, 1880; married Sarah Emily Orr; Sarah Jane, born Nov. 30, 1881; Rosa B., born Dec. 29. 1882, Dora Mae, born Oct. 4, 1886, married Clarence M. Edison; Bessie Newman, born Feb. 27, 1890, married Forrest Orville.
All born in Hall Co., Ga.

Coffee, Dr. Henry D. Veteran's Administration Hospital, Columbia, South Carolina.
" Laura M. Miller.
Laura May, daughter of John Henry Davis and Rhoda Jane Pirkle Miller, married Dr. Henry Daniel Coffee, son of Thomas Morris and Dora Letitia Ariail Coffee, on Oct. 2, 1913; Auburn, Ga.
Dr. Coffee was born Oct. 20, 1866: Franklin Co., Ga. He is a Physician in the Veteran hospital, Columbia, South Carolina.
They are Baptists and Democrats.
Dr. Coffee served in the World War. Rank: Captain. Medical Corps, enlisted August 26, 1917 at Camp Greenleaf, Ft. Oglethorp, Georgia. Served twelve months over-seas with the Twelfth Engineers. Honorably discharged July 29, 1920 at Camp Gordon, Ga.
Children: Henry Thomas. born May 24, 1916; Auburn, Ga.; Willie Mae, born Dec. 1, 1918; Auburn, Ga.

Coffee, Joshua A., Lawrenceville, Ga.
" Cora L. Holland.
Cora Lee, daughter of A. H. and Jenette Margret Mauldin Holland, married Joshua Aaron Coffee, son of John Bryant and——Wilcox Coffee, on Nov. 15, 1900. Gwinnett Co., Ga.
Mr. Coffee was born Oct 12, 1859; Dodge Co., Ga. He is Clerk in a State Prison Department, and a Democrat. Mrs. Coffee is a Baptist.

Children: John Maurice, born Oct. 28, 1902; William Bryant, born Jan. 23, 1906.
They were born in Gwinnett Co., Ga.
Mrs. J. A. Coffee was graduated from Breman College, Gainesville, Ga., in 1896, with 2nd honor. Coffee Co., Ga., was named for J. A. Coffee's grandfather, who was a very wealthy and influential citizen. Wilcox Co., Ga., was named for his maternal grandfather.

Coffey, M. A.
" Leona E. Pirkle.
Leona Elizabeth, daughter of James M. A. and Alice L. Hoxworth Pirkle, married M. A. Coffey.
Children: Don Sylvester, born May 22, 1925; Monty Alfred, born Dec. 24, 1928. Both born in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Goggins, Dr. John H., 905 E. Duvall St., Jacksonville, Fla.
" Nancy E. Jordan.
Nancy E., daughter of D. H. and Ruth Elizabeth Maddox Jordan, married Dr. John Henry Goggins, son of James and Isabell Goggins. Dr. Goggins was born Feb. 24, 1885; Marietta, Ga. He is a Baptist and a Democrat.
John Russel, born March 24, 1906; Steve Clay, born July 8, 1908; Merietta, Ga., Isabelle Janetta, born Nov. 15, 1917.

Coley, Rev. Joel J., Bowdon, Ga.
" Myrtle R. Pirkle.
Myrtle Ruth, daughter of George M. and Cora Durrett Pirkle, married Rev. Joel Judson Coley, son of George W. and Francis Lanora Hicks Coley, Dec. 27, 1909; Cleburn Co., Ala.
Rev. J. J. was born Jan. 13, 1888, Cleburne Co., He is a Missionary Baptist Minister, and a Democrat.
Children: Gracie Ellen, born Feb. 12, 1911; Fulton Co., Ga.; Lora Lee, born April 19, 1913;Cleburne Co., Ala.; Ida Mavice, born Jan. 11, 1915; Cleburne Co., Ala.; George Burton, born April 5, 1917; Paul J., born Sept. 28, 1919; Lucile, born Sept. 19, 1921; William Roy, born April 22, 1924; Mary Alice, born Aug. 13, 1926; Dorothy Elizabeth, born Sept.—1928.

Collins, Elmer D. South Bay, Florida.
" Myrtle L. Pirkle.
Myrtle L., daughter of John M. and Emily Jeannette Williams Pirkle, married Elmer D. Collins.
Children: Patricia Jean, Jack Stanley, Don Lathier.

Colman, Lafayette.
" Nola Pirkle.
Nola, daughter of C. T. and Lillie F. McMillan Pirkle, married first Lafayette Colman. He was afterwards shot and killed. She then married a second time.
See Ott Morgan.

Children: Faywinna, born July 16, 1917; Carter Co., Okla.

Copeland, Hershel V., R. F. D., Altus, Oklahoma.

" Gladys Wheeler.
Gladys, daughter of Arthus A. and Pearl Brooks Wheeler, married Herschel Copeland.
Children: Buray.

Cook, Prof. Albert E., Arlington, Texas, R-3.
" Alma B. Whitehead.
Alma Belle, daughter of Cobb and Nancy Mary Ann Cagle Whitehead, married Prof. Albert Eugene Cook, son of John and Louise ——Cook.
Prof. Cook has a Degree from the North Texas State Teacher's College, Denton, Texas. His wife holds a permanent certificate from the same school. They are both teaching.
No issue.
See John L. Monschke, her first husband.

Cook, Irby G.
" Loulie J. Miller.
Loulie Jane, daughter of John Henry Davis and Rhoda Jane Pirkle Miller, married Irby Gunter Cook, son of Joseph and Francis Gunter Cook, on May 28, 1915; Dothan, Alabama.
Mr. Cook was born Dec. 15, 1891; Walton Co., Ga. He is a salesman.
This family are Baptists and Democrats.
Children: Irby Lou, born April 6, 1916; Atlanta, Georgia; Chariton Jeannette, born Jan. 30, 1918; Dublin Ga.; Lucy Evelyn, born April 28, 1920; Monroe, Georgia.

Corbitt, James A., 1817 Western Ave., Fort Worth, Texas.
" Eula E. Sell.
Eula Esther, daughter of Marcus Leslie and Anne Valulia Pirkle Sell, married James A. Corbitt, son of Ira Thomas and Mary Anne Brown Corbitt, on Nov. 25, 1902.
Mr. Corbitt is a hardware traveling salesman out of Ft. Worth, Texas.
They are Baptists and Democrats.
Marcus Leslie Sell, through his mother, Celia McMillan, can trace a direct descent from Robert Burns, the Scotch Poet.
Mrs. Corbitt graduated 1902, with first honors—A. B. degree, from Texas Fairemount Seminary, Weatherford, Texas.
Children: Eulalia Faye, born Sept. 21. 1916; Wynne Wood, Okla., married Walter C. Anderson, Jack Sell, born Sept. 27, 1903, Fort Worth, Texas, married Hariet Griffin.

Cornett, McCalvis S., Lawrenceville, Ga.
" Mary V. Pirkle.
Mary Vilula, daughter of Pinckney and Jane Smith Pirkle, married McCalvis Spence Cornett, son of Hardy and Adeline Spence Cornett, on June 5, 1914; Jackson Co., Ga.
Mr. Cornett was born May 2, 1864; Harris Co., Ga. He was Postmaster, and Mayor of his town for many years.
They attend the Methodist Church.

Children: Mack S., Jr., born Feb. 21, 1916. See John T. Cesnut.

Cotes, Herman H., Palmer, Texas, Ellis County.
" Mary E. Boyd.
Mary E., daughter of Wm. M. and Julia Bell Boyd, married second time to Herman Henry Cotes, son of Theophilus and Josephine Erby Cotes, on Dec. 19, 1928; Palmer, Texas.
See J. W. Wallace.

2036134

Couch, Claude I., Vienna, W. Va.
" Mae Chadwick.
Mae, daughter of Wm. L. and Lula Pirkle Chadwick, married Claude I. Couch, son of Wm. and Willie Wood Couch on Dec. 21, 1913, Forysth Co., Ga.
Claude I. is a salesman for Jewel Tea Co., a Baptist and a Republican.
Children: Clude I., born Dec. 21, 1913; Forsyth Co., Ga.; Willie Ruil, born Aug. 30, 1920; Atlanta, Ga.; Elizabeth, born Feb. 24, 1923; Hopeville, Ga.; Claude I., Jr., born Sept. 9, 1925; Hopeville, Ga.; Clifford Merriall, born Dec. 22, 1914; Cumming, Ga.

Counce, Alonzo E., Kendrick, Mississippi.
" Mary E. Pendley.
Mary Ethel, daughter of J. T. and Annie Lee Pirkle Pendley, married Alonzo Evans Counce, son of William Kennel and Martha Jane Leeth Counce, on Dec. 18, 1915; Hardin Co., Tenn.
A. E. was born Nov. 25, 1894; Hardin Co., Tenn. They are farmers, and Republicans. They attend the M. E. Church, South.
Children: James Durward, born Oct. 11, 1920; Anny Lois, born Nov. 2, 1925; William Earl, born July 22, 1928.

Cox, John C., 3519 McKinney Ave., Dallas, Texas.
" Nellie A. Bell.
Nellie Ammerils, daughter of Joseph Newton and Elsie Pirkle Bell, married John Calvin Cox, son of John Franklin and Millig Ann Turner Cox.
Nellie A. died Dec. 8, 1869 in Effington Co., Ill.
John C. is a carpenter, a Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children: George Bell, born July 30, 1887, Dallas Co., Texas; Helen Ammerils, born Nov. 18, 1888; Dallas Co., Texas, married Charley Taylor, Dec. 4, 1907; Johnie Franklin, born Sept. 8, 1891; Dallas Co., Texas; married first, Vera May Aday, second marriage to Nora Story, Sept. 8, 1923; Lane Co., Oklahoma.

Cox, John F., 3519 McKinney Ave., Dallas, Texas.
" Vera Mae Aday.
" Nora Story.
John Franklin, son of John Calvin and Nellie Bell Cox, married first, Vera Mae Aday on Sept. 6, 1911, second to Nora Story on Sept. 8, 1923. First marriage in Dallas Co., Texas, and second in Lane Co., Oklahoma.

# ALGEBRA

John F., is a carpenter, a Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children: by first wife: Evelyn Aday, born July 18, 1912; Dallas Co., Texas; married Wayland Edwin Macon Sept. 8, 1929; Dallas, Texas; Johnie Franklin Cox, Jr., born July 5, 1917; Dallas, Texas. By second wife: Helen Mozelle, born July 4, 1925; Klemath Co., Ore. Mrs. Nora Story, born March 11, 1901; Dallas, Texas.

Crain, Joseph G., 8128 Burthe St., New Orleans, La.
" Lenora B. Mauldin.
Lenora Bell, daughter of A. A. and Eliza King Mauldin, married Joseph Gaston Crain, son of Bethel and Virginia Myers Crain, on Feb. 19, 1913; Winder, Ga., by Rev. H. W. Rainey.
J. G. is in Insurance business, a Baptist, and a Democrat. He was born Jan. 26, 1890, in Doyle, Tenn.
Mrs. Crain was educated at Southern Female College, LaGrange, Ga.

Crane, Harp, Flowery Branch, Ga. R-2.
" Lula Pirkle.
Lula, daughter of J. R. and Juetta McEver Pirkle, married Harp Crane, son of Harp and Annie——Crane, Nov. 1st——Hall Co., Ga. They are farming and are Baptists.
Children: Ethel, born Oct. 13, 1903; Hall Co., Ga.; John, born Nov. 17, 1915; Hall Co., Ga.; Ula, born May 21, 1911; Texas; Jessie, died 1914.

Crenshaw, Columbus F., Dolomite, Alabama.
" Essie Titshaw.
Essie, daughter of John Wilson and Sarah J. Tuggle Titshaw, married Columbus Clarence Whitter and Mary Flanigan Crenshaw. C. F. was born Oct. 25, 1899; Franklin Co., Ga.; married in Gwinnett Co., Ga. He is an operator—By-Products Coke Plant. Methodist and Republican.
Children: Winford, born Sept. 29, 1920; Ralph, born Jan. 9, 1922; Ethel, born Sept. 10, 1923; Charles E., born Feb. 20, 1925; Alvin F., born March 27, 1927; Jefferson Co., Ala. All the others were born in Gwinnett Co., Georgia.

Crober, Charlie A. Box 301, Port Lavaca, Texas.
" Laura B. Wooley.
Laura B., daughter of William and Sarah Bell Wooley, married Charlie A. Crober on Feb. 27, 1901; Palmer, Ellis Co., Texas.
Charlie A., born Feb. 14, 1881; Rusiville, Ark.
Laura B., born Jan. 15, 1885; Kerns, Lavaca Co., Texas.
They are farmers, members of the Church of Chist, and Republicans.
Children: Monroe M., born Jan. 28, 1902; Trumbell, Texas; married Opal O. Smith; William H., born Nov. 17, 1903; Trumbell, Texas, farming; Charles V., born Aug. 28, 1905; Trumbell, Texas; married Cora Bell Wilson; Laura Faye, born July 30, 1911; Palmer, Texas; Phama, born May 31, 1914; Palmer, Texas; Mary Edna, born July 26, 1922; Sterrett, Texas.

Crober, Charles V., Port Lavaca, Texas.
" Cora B. Wilson.

Charles V., son of Charlie A. and Laura B. Wooley Crober, married Cora Bell Wilson on Oct 17, 1925 at Chapman Ranch, Texas; Nueces County.
Mr. Crober was born Aug. 28, 1905; Trumbell, Texas, Ellis Co.
Mrs. Crober, born Nov. 15, 1907 at Buena Vista, Texas, Ellis Co.
They are farmers, Methodists, and Domecrats.
Children: Charles Allen, born July 15, 1930; Corpus Christi, Texas.

Crockett, Davy, 1305 W. Magnolia, San Antonio, Texas.
" Esther M. Pirkle.
Esther M., daughter of Charles N. and Lillie I Story Pirkle, married Davy Crockett on Dec. 13, 1925.
Childen: Davy Crockett Jr.

Cummings, Booker, Michelville, Tenn.
" Mrs. Sarah Pirkle.
Sarah, daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth Butt Pirkle, married first, Moses Mays, and second, Booker Cummings.
Children by Cummings: Elonzo, born Feb. 10, 1874; Sumner Co., Tenn.; married first to Della Boren, and second to Hattie Ray; Martilamore, born Feb. 1, 1876; Simpson Co., Ky.; married Nola Richards; Sidney, born June 16, 1880; Simpson Co., Ky., married Lena Woosley, Sumner Co.; Nancy, Simpson Co., Ky.; married Jim Edens, Sumner Co.; George, born Nov. 23, 1886; Simpson Co., married Florance Kerby. See Moses Mayes.

Cummings, Floyd, Salmons Ky., Route 1.
" Alice E. Mayes.
Alice Elizabeth, daughter of Wm. H. and Mary E. Slack Mayes, married Floyd Cummings on Oct. 4, 1924.
One child given, Vernon Gray.

Dailey, John C. 1376 Glenwood Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
" L. Clara Chadwick.
Lee Clara, daughter of William L., and Lula Pirkle Chadwick, married John Chilton Dailey, son of Steadmore and Anna Belle Stevens Dailey, on March 16, 1929; DeKalb Co., Ga.
Mr. Dailey runs a Storage Garage. They are Baptists and Republicans.

Dailey, Joseph F., 113 Atlanta Ave., S. E. Atlanta, Ga.
" Jessie M. Wingo.
Jessie Marie, daughter of Jack G. and Victoria Harriett Pirkle Wingo, married Joseph Ferrell Dailey, son of Standmore and Anna Belle Stevens Dailey, on Nov. 9, 1924; Fulton Co., Ga.
Mr. Dailey was born May 15, 1903; Ga.
This is all the information given.

Darnell, William H., Haskell, Texas.
" Maylene Pirkle.
Maylene, daughter of John Floyd and Ranie Allen Pirkle, married William H. Darnell, on Oct. 10, 1919; Haskell Co., Texas.
They are farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.

Children: Dorcas, born Sept. 22, 1920; Eunice, born Dec. 31, 1922; Floyd Harmon, born Jan. 13, 1927. All born in Haskell Co., Texas.
W. H. Darnell enlisted in the World War, March 20, 1918, Haskell, Texas. First stationed at Fort Logan, Colo., from there to Boston, Mass., was assigned to the 71st Artillery, Battery B. Sailed for France on July 31, 1918. Sailed for U. S. A., Feb. 22, 1919 and was honorably discharged March 14, 1919, at Camp Travis, San Antonio, Texas.

Davenport, Charlie, Alpharetta, Ga., R-5.
" Mattie E. Pirkle.
Mattie Eliza, daughter of A. L. and Sarah Ann Major Pirkle, married Charlie Davenport, son of Lorenzo and Lucinda Charlotte Cain Davenport, on Feb. 14, 1906; Gwinnett Co., Ga.
Mr. Charlie is a Carpenter, a Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children: Ellen, born Feb. 4, 1907; Gwinnett Co.; Edith Evelyne, born Feb. 14, 1909; Gwinnett Co.; Lucinda Charlotte, born April 20, 1911; Gwinnett Co.; Agnes Aslee, born Feb. 12, 1913; Gwinnett Co.; C. A., born April 17, 1915; Forsyth Co., Georgia.

Davis, Raymond, Haskell, Texas.
" Lillie B. Pirkle.
Lillie B., daughter of John Floyd, and Raney Allen Pirkle, married Raymond Davis, on Jan. 8, 1922; Haskell, Texas.
Children: Retha Louise, born Dec. 19, 1922; Frankie Arlena, born Sept. 13, 1924; Johnie Ray, born March 30, 1927; Boyle Eugene, born May 14, 1929. All born in Haskell, Texas.

Davis, William H., Braselton, Ga., R. F. D.
" E. Pernie Sloan.
Pernie, daughter of J. E. and Sarah Frasier Sloan, married William Harrison Davis, son of S. M. and Rebecca Deaton Davis, on May 29, 1906; Hall Co., Ga.
W. H. was born Dec. 19, 1889; Hall Co., Ga. They are farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: Hansell, born March 1, 1909; Hall Co., Ga.

Deaton, James F., Hall Co., Ga.
" Emily S. Miller.
Emily Savannah, daughter of Jim and Martha Pirkle Miller, married James Franklin Deaton, son of Dorsey and Patsey Farsegon Miller on April 4, 1869, in DeKalb Co., Ga.
Emily S. was born June 10, 1852, in Hall Co., Ga., died Jan. 7, 1931. James F. was born April 10, 1846, in Hall Co., Ga., died June 11, 1907. He served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. They were farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: Lizzie, born April 4, 1870; married Fate Waters; Jimmie John, born Feb. 9, 1872; married first, to Ella Clark, second to Aslie Wilsón, and third, to Bertha Holland; Charlie Jackson, born Feb. 7, 1874; married first to Ida Hulsey, second to Minnie Crane; Gordia Savannah, born Feb. 4, 1876; married Jim Long; Odessa, born March 6, 1878; married Spear Fraser; Vonia, born June 13, 1880; married Cicero Turk; William Joseph, born Oct 15, 1882; married Angieline

Fraser; Levi Turner, born June 3, 1884; married Daisy Fraser; Lou Ella, born Aug. 5, 1887; married Rufus Cash; Oscar Harrison, born April 20, 1889; Alonzo Andrew, born Oct. 17, 1891; Lema Millia, born Nov. 7, 1899; married C. F. Keith; Winnie, born May 30, 1894; Martha Elizabeth, married Matthew L. Waters.

Deaton, Thomas A. Huschton, Ga., R-2.
" Mattie J. Parks.
Mattie Jeanette, daughter of James H. and Mary Jane Tuggle Parks, married Thomas Allen Deaton, son of James Marion and Martha Jane ——Deaton, on Dec. 3, 1905; Gwinnett Co., Ga.
Thomas A. was born Feb. 27, 1876; Gwinnett Co., Ga., and died Feb. 4, 1929. He was a carpenter, farmer, Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children: Hoke Smith, born Oct. 11, 1906; Alma May, born May 11, 1908; married Jesse Lee Manders; Ruby Irene, born July 28, 1911; James Eutaw, born March 26, 1914; Golden Ray, Lee Roy, Mary Louise, Myron. All born in Gwinnett Co., Ga.

Deaton, William J., Flowery Branch, Ga., R-3.
" Angieline Fraser.
William Joseph, son of James Franklin and Emily Savannah Miller Deaton, married Angieline Fraser, daughter of Tom and Nan Goodwin Fraser, on July 18, 1906; Hall Co., Ga.
Mrs. Deaton was born July 24, 1876; Hall Co., Ga.
Mr. Deaton served his people as Sheriff and road overseer. They are farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: Ila Mae, born April 7, 1907; Hall Co., Ga., married Justice Grady Pass.

Dial, Clayton O., Mangum, Oklahoma, R-2.
" Tula J. Wheeler.
Tula Jane, daughter of James A and Lena Elizabeth Robertson Wheeler, married Clayton Otto Dial, son of Napoleon Bonapart and Cora Phebe McBride Dial, on Feb. 15, 1914; Green Co., Oklahoma.
Mr. Dial was born Dec. 23, 1895; Greer County.
He is a farmer and a Republican.
No issue.

Dressel, Philip A., 308 E. Liberty St., Savannah, Ga.
" Jane Pirkle.
Jane, daughter of Robert N. and Augusta Ann Cooper Pirkle, married Philip Arntd Dressel, son of Philip Arntd and Matilda Werker Dressel, in Georgia.
P. A. was born April 25, 1892; Charleston, S. C. He is a Sheet Metal Worker, member of Episcopal Church, and a Democrat. He enlisted in the World War June 2, 1917, Battery A. of the 117th Regiment Field Artillery.
Children: Earnest Woodrow, born May 9, 1920; Savannah, Ga.; Mary Olive, born May 22, 1921.

Drummond, Sanford, Jasper, Alabama.
" Hannah Mauldin.
Hannah Ora, daughter of David Clayton and Sarah Olie Henry Mauldin, married Sanford Drummond, on Feb. 8, 1929.

They are Baptists, and Republicans.

Duncan, Charles A., Auburn, Ga.
" Clauda M. Parks.
Clauda May, daughter of J. H. and Mary Jane Tuggle Parks, married Charles Anderson Duncan, son of William Washington and Elemontine Teagle Duncan, on Oct. 13, 1895; Gwinnett Co., Ga.
Chas. A. was born Feb. 25, 1875; Hall Co., Ga. He served as Justice of the Peace, attends the Methodist Church, farms and votes the Democratic ticket. His wife and some of the children are members of the Baptist Church.
Children: Infant son still born, Feb. 7, 1877. All children born in Gwinnett Co., Georgia.
Gibson Phan, born Aug. 3, 1898; William Hull, born Aug. 13, 1901; Mary Etta, born Feb. 13, 1904; Infant daughter still born Feb. 26, 1910.

Duncan, Isaac F., Flowery Branch, Ga.
" Johanna Tuggle.
Johanna, daughter of John William and Jennette Pirkle Tuggle, married Isaac Franklin Duncan, son of William Washington and Sarah C. Wright Duncan, on Sept. 30, 1877; Hall Co., Ga.
I. F. was born June 8, 1859; Gwinnett Co., Ga. He is farming and milling; County Commissioner of Hall Co., and has represented his people in the Georgia Legislature. He is a Methodist and a Democrat.
Children: All children born in Hall Co. Cora May, born April 28, 1880; married Green Braselton, April 9; Sarah Floura, born Jan. 3, 1882; married A. E. Ewing; Deloach Cleveland, born June 22, 1885; married Pearl Castleberry; Onie Jeanette, born Dec. 28, 1887; married S. J. Roberts; Eula Bird, born May 7, 1890; married David T. Hamilton.

Dunn, Jesse A., Carbon, Texas, R-2.
" Gertie Cain.
Gertie, daughter of Aaron Turner and Orville McDaniel Cain, married Jesse A. Dunn, on Dec. 12, 1921; Abilene, Texas.
Children: Gertie Vaudine, born Feb. 28, 1923; Taylor Co., Texas; Jessie Christeen, born Jan 23, 1924; Taylor Co., Texas; Aaron, born Aug. 19, 1925; Callahan Co., Texas; Jesse A., Jr., born Sept. 21, 1926; Eastland Co., Texas.
No further information was given.

Dyche, William H., 703 Shelby Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
" Ida Lusette Boyd.
Ida Lusette, daughter of Wm. Canada and Mary Elizabeth Foster Boyd, married William Henry Dyche, on June 29, 1895; Hamilton Co., Tenn.

Easterling, George, 1610 Durban St., Brownwood, Texas.
" Retta Williams.
Retta, daughter of Augustus Henry and Sallie Hull Williams, married George M. Easterling, on Dec. 27, 1902; Hamilton Co., Texas.

They attend the Methodist Church.
Children: Lloyd M., born Dec. 8, 1903; married; Sarah A., born Jan. 23, 1907; Brown Co., Texas, married John O Humberson; Lynn Augustus, born Sept. 29, 1908; Brown Co., Texas.

Eaton, John, Leoma, Tenn., R-1.
" Sarah E. Ferrell.
Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of J. T. and Nancy Carbline Pirkle Ferrell, married John Eaton, son of John and Sarah Horton Eaton, on Jan. 16, 1900; Franklin Co., Alabama.
Mrs. Eaton died March 26, 1909; Oklahoma.
Mr. Eaton holds an important position with a Railroad Co.
Children: Sallie M., born Sept. 3, 1903; married Paul Fowler; John William, born Oct. 16, 1908; married Nema Cobb.

Eton, John W., Leoma, Tenn. R-2.
" Neoma Cobb.
John William, son of John and Sarah E. Ferrell Eton, married Neoma Cobb, daughter of James R. and Mattie Gleaton Cobb, on Oct. 1, 1927; Lawrence Co., Tenn.
Mr. Eton is a farmer, a Baptist, and a Democrat. He enlisted in the 83rd Field Artillery, July 2, 1925, stationed at Battery (A), Fort Benning, Ga. He was honorably dsicharged on account of being a minor, Feb. 26, 1926.
Children: James William, Jr., born March 20, 1929, Lawrence Co., Tennessee.

Edwards, Marion L., Chattahoochee, Ga.
" Edith F. McCoy.
Edith Fay, daughter of Geo. T. and Mary Ann Pirkle McCoy, married Marion Lee Edwards.
Children: Clara Lee, Katherine.

Eley, Charles H., 6610 First Street, S. Birmingham, Ala.
" Emma V. Parks.
Emma Valeria, daughter of W. B. and Elizabeth Tuggle Parks, married Charles Howard Eley, son of George Howard and Annie—— Ely, on Dec. 23, 1902; Jefferson Co., Alabama.
Chas. H. was born June 21, 1880; Nottingham Co., England.
Mr. Eley is a plasterer. His wife is a Baptist.
Children: Frank Howard, born Oct. 12, 1903; Annie Valeria, born Sept. 1, 1905; Ethel, born July 1, 1909; all born in Jefferson Co., Alabama.

Elkins, Albert D., Morristown, Tenn.
" Pearl M. Pirkle.
Pearl Madena, daughter of Phil S. and Iona Griffith Pirkle, married Albert Day Elkins, son of Andrew E. and Sarah Geren Elkins, on Feb. 22, 1911; Bradley Co., Tenn.
Mr. Elkins was born July 22, 1891; Bradley Co., Tenn. He has a position with the Southern Express Co. He is a Methodist and Republican.
Children: Everett Dale, born June 16 1912; Bradley Co., Tenn.

Ellison, John R., Altoona, Alabama.
" Marion M. King.
Marion Mildred, daughter of Judson A. and Nancy Ann Mauldin King, married John Reeder Ellison, May 13, 1919; Etowah Co., Ala. They are farmers and Baptists.
Children: Odell Harvy, born May 5, 1920; Golden, born April 1, 1922.

Ethridge, James J., Auburn, Ga.
" Sarafloura Tuggle.
Sarafloura, daughter of John W. and Jennette Pirkle Tuggle, married James Jefferson Ethridge, son of Robert and Mary Wilson Bowen Ethridge, on Dec. 27, 1877; Hall Co., Ga.
Mr. Ethridge is a mechanic, Methodist, and a Democrat. He was born April 3, 1856, Gwinnett Co., Ga.

Ewing, Alonzo E., Lawrenceville, Ga.
" Sarah F. Duncan.
Sarah Floura, daughter of Isaac Franklin and Johanna Tuggle Duncan, married Alonzo Erastus Ewing, son of Miles Elmore and Antonett Whitworth Ewing, on Oct. 7, 1900; Gwinnett Co., Ga.
Mr. Ewing was born July 31, 1879; Gwinnett Co., He served his people as County Commissioner and deals in Furniture. They are Democrats.
Children: Lucile, born Sept. 7, 1901; married Claude Holt Daughtie; Alton Parker, born May 23, 1904; married Annie Bunch; William Bryan, born May 12, 1907, Isaac Franklin, born May 1[illegible], 1914; Marion and Margaret—twins. All born in Gwinnett Co.

Farmer, Fieldon H., Goodlettsville, Tenn.
" Goldie Mayes.
Goldie, daughter of Erastus F. and Fannie G. Powell Mayes, married Fieldon H. Farmer, son of John and Philadelphia Leak Farmer on Sept. 1, 1910; Sumner Co., Tenn.
Fieldon H. was born May 26, 1882; Franklin, Ky.
He is a carpenter and a member of the Church of Christ, a Democrat.
Children: Herman Allen, born Oct. 29, 1911. Occupation, factory worker; Thomas, born Dec. 12, 1913; Doris London, born Jan. 25, 1916, in Franklin, Ky.; Ruby Kathaleen, born in Kranklin, Ky, Sept. 25, 1921;-- Mildred Irene, born March 14, 1925; Franklin, Ky. All born in Simpson Co., Kentucky.

Farmer, Joseph
" Elizabeth M. Tyree.
Elizabeth M., daughter of William and Nancy L. Mayes Tyree, married Joseph Farmer on Sept. 10, 1927.
Children: Billie Rhea, born April 26, 1928.

Ferrell, George W., Crestview, Tenn.
" Sarah E. Taylor.
" Oney M. Shelton.
George Winston, son of John Thomas and Nancy Caroline Pirkle Ferrell, married first, Sarah Elizabeth Taylor, daughter of Marion and Sarah Pruitt, on Nov. 15, 1908; Tishamingo Co., Miss.

Sarah E. was born May 8, 1890: Winston Co., Ala.
George W. married second to Oney Madgie Shelton, daughter of William J. and Ida Alice Newton Shelton.
Mr. Ferrell is a farmer, a Methodist, and a Republican.
Children by first wife: Silvester Howard, born Feb. 26, 1912; Lawrence Co., Tenn.; Nancy Matilda, born Feb. 25, 1914; Lawrence Co., Tenn.
Children second wife: Alice C., born Dec. 31, 1916; Mollie M., born Sept. 15, 1918; John W., born Nov. 29, 1920; Opal A., born Nov. 19, 1919; Iva L., born Nov. 24, 1923; Annie P., born April 19, 1925; Marie O., born Dec. 18, 1928; Ona M., born Feb. 15, 1927.

Ferrell, Jacob F., Laretta, Tenn. R-2.
" Tempie Roberson.
Jacob Floyd, son of John Thomas and Nancy Caroline Pirkle Ferrell, married Tempie Roberson, daughter of John William and Mary Hefner Roberson, on March 26, 1911; Lawrence Co., Tenn.
Mrs. Ferrell was born Aug. 11, 1883; Winston Co., Ala. She is a Baptist. Mr. Ferrell is a farmer and Republican.

Ferrell, John M., Loretta, Tenn., R-2.
" Ruth Vincent.
John Milton, son of John Thomas and Nancy Caroline Pirkle Ferrell, married Ruth Vincent, daughter of Arthur Harrison and Mollie Hall Vincent, on Sept. 7, 1913; Lawrence Co., Tenn.
Mr. Ferrell is clerking, and votes the Republican ticket.
Mrs. Ferrell was born Feb. 18, 1892; Colbert Co., Ala. She is a Baptist
Children: Alvie Lee, born Aug. 11, 1915; Colbert Co., Ala.

Ferrell, John T., Loretta, Tenn. R-2.
" Nancy C. Pirkle.
Nancy Caroline, daughter of Jacob F. and Nancy Alewine Pirkle, married John Thomas Ferrell, son of Joseph Alfred and Sarah Benderhill Coats Ferrell, on Aug. 18, 1870; Cleburne Co., Ala.
They are farmers, Methodists, and Republicans.
Children: Rebecca Ophelia, born Aug. 14, 1871; married to D. Hill; Major Edmond, born March 22, 1874; Randolph Co., Ala., married Sarah Elizabeth Dye; Thomas Alfred, born Aug. 13, 1876; married Sallie Clanton and Viola Skinner, Sarah Elizabeth, born Jan. 23, 1880; married John Eton; Jacob Floyd, born April 17, 1882; married Tempie Roberson; Nancy Matilda, born Dec. 21, 1884; married John W. Johnson; James Albert, born Aug. 17, 1887; George Winston, born May 8, 1890; Winston Co., Ala.; married first, to Sarah Elizabeth Taylor, second to Oney M. Shelton; John Milton, born Dec. 22, 1892; Winston Co., Ala.; married Ruth Vincent; Martha Emeline, born Dec. 14, 1895; married J. W. Brooks; Doc Talmage, born July 24, 1898; Winston Co., Ala., married Roma Yarbrough.
All children not given otherwise were born in Cleburne, Ala.

Ferrell, Major E., Loretta, Tenn.
" Sarah E. Dye.
Major Edmond, son of John Thomas and Nancy Caroline Pirkle Ferrell, married Sarah Elizabeth Dye, daughter of Benjamin Franklin

and Sarah Elizbeth Crews Dye, on Aug. 13, 1891; Winston Co., Ala.
Mr. Ferrell died Dec. 18, 1918.
Mrs. Ferrell was born Jan. 26, 1873; Heard Co., Ga.
They are farmers, Baptists, and Republicans.
Children: Minnie Arizona, born Oct. 19, 1892; married Oscar Cussins; Mary Etta, born March 31, 1895; married B. C. Phillips; William Ambus, born Feb. 5, 1897; John Henry, born Feb. 14, 1898; Martha Idella, born April 30, 1900; married M. E. Keplar; Sytha Palestine, born June 20, 1902; married Charlie F. Lockey; Beatrice Matilda, born Dec. 7, 1905; Columbus Monroe, born June 19, 1907; Lawrence Co., Tenn.; Alice, born Feb. 26, 1909; Lawrence Co., Tenn.; All children not otherwise given were born in Winston Co., Ala.

Ferrell, Thomas A. Loretta, Tenn.
" Velula S. Clanton.
" Viola Skinner.
Thomas Alfred, son of John Thomas and Nancy Caroline Pirkle Ferrell, married first, to Velula Sallie Clanton, daughter of Perry and Martha Hargust Clanton, on March 27, 1904; second, to Viola Skinner August 21, 1913; Lawrence Co., Tenn.
Thomas A is a Dentist, farmer, and Republican.
Mrs. Velula S. was born Nov. 25, 1870; Saint Clair Co., Ala., died Aug. 23, 1909, Franklin Co., Ala.
Children by first wife: Rebecca Florine, born Nov. 9, 1906; Miss.

Fields, James A., Bogart, Ga.
" Cora L. Waters.
Cora Lee, daughter of Matthew Lafayette and Martha Elizabeth Deaton Waters, married James Andrew Fields, on Dec. 27, 1909; Jackson Co., Ga.
Jas. A. was born June 28, 1886; Habersham Co., Ga. He is a carpenter, and he and his wife are Baptists.
Mrs. Cora Lee was born Jan. 16, 1889; Hall Co., Ga., and she died on Sept. 21, 1915, Barrow Co., Ga.
Children: born in Jackson Co., Ga. Ruby Inez, born June 11, 1910; Blanch Elizabeth, born Oct. 12, 1911; married Douglas Shedd; James Woodrow, born Oct. 28, 1912.

Fincher, David L., Hackleburg, Alabama.
" Ardell Watkins.
David Lumpkin, son of Joseph Lee and Nancy Elizabeth Blankenship Fincher, married Ardell Watkins, daughter of Linze and Lucy Cantrell Watkins.
They are farmers, Congregationalists, and Democrats.
Children: Baby Eugene, born Nov. 12, 1928; Marion Co., Ala.; Billy J., born Jan. 19, 1930; Joe Brown, born Feb. 25, 1932.

Fincher, Joseph L., Hackleburg, Alabama.
" Nancy E. Blankenship.
Nancy Elizabeth, daughter of William Marion and Emily Angeline Pirkle Blankenship, married Joseph Lee Fincher, son of William Jasper and Misnare Elizabeth Meers Fincher, on May 7, 1893; Cherokee Co., Georgia.

Mr. J. L. was born Jan. 26, 1867; Cherokee Co. He is a farmer. Congregationalist, and Democrat, and his wife a Baptist.
Children: Minnie Leal, born June 26, 1894; Cherokee Co., Ga., married James B. Boyce; Thomas Boyd, born April 25, 1896; Cleburne C., Ark.; married Fannie G. Bruner; Alison Arlie, born April 7, 1899, Cleburne Co., Ark., married Grace Miller; Minas, still born. Dec. 5, 1900; Cleburne Co., Ark.; Jasper Lee, born Jan. 3, 1902; Cleburne Co., Ark.; Fannie Elizabeth, born July 10, 1903; Independence Co., Ark.; David Lumpkin, born Feb. 14, 1906; Pickens Co., Ga., married Ardell Watkins; William Gustie, born Sept. 17, 1907; Pickens Co., Ga.; Maggie Loduskey, born March 4, 1912; Marion Co., Ala., married Gaudy Houston Frederick. Farmer, one child, La Vann Frederick, born Nov. 14, 1931, died seven days later.

Fincher, Thomas B., Hackleburg, Alabama.
" Fannie G. Bruner.
Thomas Boyd, son of Joseph Lee and Nancy Elizabeth Blankenship Fincher, married Fannie Gertrude Brewer, daughter of Jabon William and Bush Kennedy Brewer, on July 29, 1917, Marion Co., Ala. Mr. Fincher is farming, and milling. He is a Congregationalist and Democrat. He enlisted in the World War, July 9, 1918 at Camp Shelby, Miss. He sailed for France Oct. 14, 1918. Fourteen days later he arrived in France. While in France he worked for the supply Co., A. P. O. 762. He was in Co. H. 33th Division while in the States. He returned home July 19, 1919.
Children: Thomas Liborn, born June 12, 1918; Josephine, born April 22, 1920; Dillard, born Jan. 9, 1922; Charles, born Aug. 11, 1924; Willadine, born Nov. 5, 1927.
All born in Marion Co., Alabama.

Findley, L. London, Yoakum, Texas 506 E. Hugo Street.
" Sarah E. Wooley.
Sarah Etta, daughter of William and Sarah Brazelton Bell Wooley, married L. London Findley, son of David Seger and Anna Augusta Lewis Findley, on June 18, 1916; Ellis Co., Texas.
L. L. was born June 8, 1893; Baylor Co., Texas. He is a plumber, Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children: Frank Edgar, born March 31, 1917; Dallas, Texas; Sarah Mildred, born July 4, 1918; Rusk, Texas; Weaver London, born Dec. 14, 1919, died April 28, 1929; Willie Rosene, born Nov. 19, 1921; Rusk, Texas; Annie Bernice, born Feb. 2, 1924; Dallas, Texas; Francis Geraldine, born June 20, 1928; Corpus Cristi, Texas.

Forester, John T., Buford, Georgia.
" Ida L. Pirkle.
Ida Lavonia, daughter of Noah and Amanda Bowman Pirkle, married John T. Forester, son of C. and Jane——Forester, on Aug. 5, 1886; Hall Co., Georgia.
John T. was born Jan. 5, 1866; Walton Co., Ga. He is a farmer, Methodist, and a Democrat. He died Feb. 23, 1903; Hall Co., Ga.
Children: Claude Addacus, born Nov. 4, 1887; Walton Co.; Noah Grover, born Oct. 4, 1889; Hall Co., married Anna Westbrook; Estie

Amanda, born Dec. 23, 1891; Hall Co., Ga., married Luther D. Attaway, second B. Scaly; Altha Aline, born May 15, 1893; Hall Co., Ga., married Norford S. Barnes.

Forester, Noah G., Buford, Georgia.
" Anna O. Westbrook.
Noah Grover, son of John T. and Ida L. Pirkle Forester, married Anna O. Westbrook, daughter of Claborn and Emily Wallace Westbrook, on Jan. 4, 1920; Hall Co., Ga.
Mrs. Forester was born Feb. 23, 1867.
Mr. N. G. is a farmer, a Methodist, and a Democrat.

Foster, Carl M. 412 Spears Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn.
" Anna L. P. Dunn.
Carl McKinley, son of Joseph E. and Agness McCroskey Foster, married Anna Lee Pearl Dunn, daughter of John H. and Mildred M. Kerr Dunn, on Feb. 2, 1912; Bradley Co., Tenn.
Mrs. Foster was born Oct. 6, 1895; Polk Co., Tenn.
Mr. Foster is clerking and they are Baptists.
Children: Ruby Jewell, born Jan. 10, 1913; Bradley Co.; Mildred Evelyn, born Feb. 2, 1915; Hamilton Co., Tenn.

Foster, Isom A., 709 Vine St., Apt. 2, Chattanooga, Tenn.
" Ida B. Dyche.
Isom Andrew, son of William P. and Zilpha Jane Pirkle Foster, married Ida Belle Dyche, daughter of James L. and Mary Jane Glass Dyche, on Sept. 22, 1882.
Mrs. Foster was born April 1, 1860; Hamilton Co., Tenn.
Mr. Foster has been engaged in business for twenty years. He is a traveling salesman. Stockholder in a concern in Dayton, Okla.
Mrs. Foster is a Baptist.

Foster, Joseph E., Cleveland, Tenn., R-4.
" Agnes McCroskey.
Joseph Elijah, son of William and Zilphia Pirkle Foster, married Agnes McCroskey, daughter of David and Harriet Trewhite McCroskey, on Feb. 21, 1892.
Mr. Foster is a farmer and a Republican.
His wife was born Feb. 3, 1874; Bradley Co., Tenn. She is a Baptist.
Children: Carl M., born Aug. 1, 1892; married Anna Lee Pearl Dunn; Hal M., born Jan. 30, 1894; Murlie L., born July 22, 1896; married Prince J. Green; Ednie Marie, born Aug. 13, 1899; Joseph, born June 10, 1901; Buddie F., born Feb. 22, 1907; All children were born in Bradley Co., Tenn.

Foster, William H. Dechard, Tennessee.
" Jennie A. Legg.
William Henry, son of William Paul and Zilphia Jane Pirkle Foster, married Jennie A. Legg, on Sept. 12, 1891. She was of English parents.
Mr. Foster has been in the railroad business for more than thirty years. He was in charge of locomotives as M. M. of Huntsville Division, with headquarters at Dechard, Tenn.

No children given.

Foster, William P., Chattanooga, Tenn.
" Zilpha J. Pirkle.
Zilpha Jones, daughter of Elijah and Ellie Pirkle, married William Paul Foster, son of Joseph and Nancy Paul Foster.
Zilpha died Jan. 2, 1906; Hamilton Co., Tenn.
William P. died March 20, 1871, Bradley Co., Tenn.
They were Baptists and Republicans.
Children: Green Wesley, served in the Confederate Army and died a prisoner of War at Camp Martin, Indiana; Mary Elizabeth, born Feb. 22, 1843; Bradley Co., married William C. Boyd; Sarah Ann, born Aug. 12, 1846; Forsyth Co., Ga., married Claborn Haggard; Julia Jane, born Forsyth Co., Ga., married William Holcomb; Malinda Adeline, Cobb Co., Ga., married Adolphus Brooks; Isom Anders, born Feb. 13, 1855; Cobb Co., Ga., married Ida Belle Dyche; William Henry, born Nov. 14, 1857; Cobb Co., Ga., married Jennie Legg; Susan Amarillis, Bradley Co., married Thomas Barrett; Eliza Belle, Bradley Co., married Matthey Bacon; Joseph Elijah, born Feb. 4, 1864, Bradley Co., married Agnes McCroskey; Margaret Ella, married Fred Stinson.

Fowler, Paul, Leoma, Tenn., R-2.
" Sallie Eton.
Sallie, daughter of John and S. E. Ferrell Eton, married Paul Fowler, son of James Robert and Susie Landthrop Fowler, on April 13, 1924; Lawrence Co., Tenn.
Paul was born April 12, 1902; Lawrence Co. He is farming and votes the Republican ticket.
Children: Frankie Oneal, born Jan. 30, 1925; William Loyd, born July 21, 1926; Mamie Inez, born June 16, 1929; All born in Bradley Co., Tenn.

Franks, Willie, Duke, Oklahoma.
" Lena O. Wheeler.
Lena Opal, daughter of William Pinckney and Dora Lee Robertson Wheeler, married Willie Franks.
Children: Billy Ray.

Fraser, Emery F., Mooresboro, N. C., R-1.
" Esther Bailey.
Emery Felton, son of Emery Spear and Julia Bernice Deaton Fraser, married Esther Bailey, daughter of Benjamin Willis and Florence Cooper Bailey, on March 31, 1931; Cherokee Co., S. C.
Esther was born Oct 29, 1911; Rutherford Co., N. C.
They are farmers, and Democrats.

Fraser, Emery S., Mooresboro, N. C. R.-1.
" Julia O. Deaton.
Julia Odessa, daughter of James Franklin and Emily Savannah Miller Deaton, married Emery Spear Fraser, son of Thomas Hutchins and Nancy Ann Gooden Fraser, on Aug 19, 1906, in Hall Co., Ga.
Mr. Fraser was born on Dec. 23, 1881; Hall Co., Ga.
(Mrs. Fraser was born March 6, 1878; Hall Co., Ga. She is a Baptist.

Mr. Fraser is a farmer, a Methodist, and a Democrat.
Children: Clemie Newell, born Aug. 28, 1909. He and all other children not given otherwise were born in Hall Co., Ga.
Emrey Felton, born Dec. 1, 1910; married Esther Bailey; Lena Manilla, born April 12, 1912; married Harry Hester; Celesta Belle, Savannah, born Nov. 25, 1914; Gwinnett Co., Ga.; Julius Hoyt, born April 2, 1918; Gwinnett Co., Ga.; Audrey Odessa, born May 20, 1921.

Fraser, Harvey,
" Amanda J. Orr.
Amanda Jane, daughter of Christy and Mary Elizabeth McEver Orr, married first, Harvey Fraser, and second to John H. Parker.
Children: Ida Pauline, born Aug. 14, 1897; Hall Co., Ga., married Spurgeon Williams; Naomi, born April 1, 1899; Hall Co., married Alfred Reed.
See John H. Parker.

Fraser, Mell C., Grover, N. C., R-2.
" Woodie P. Waters.
Woodie Pearl, daughter of Matthew Lafayette and Martha Elizabeth Deaton Waters, married Mell Charles Fraser, son of Thomas H. and Nancy Goodwin Fraser, on Dec. 26, 1915; Jackson Co., Ga.
M. C. was born Aug. 2, 1889; Hall Co., Ga.
Woodie P. was born June 7, 1891; Hall Co. She is a Baptist.
Mr. Fraser is a farmer, a Methodist, and a Democrat.
Children: Ruby Arlene, born Jan. 27, 1917; Hall Co.; Doris Angeline, born Sept. 4, 1918; Hall Co.; McHoyt, born Nov. 15, 1919; Hall Co.; Meldean, born Aug. 16, 1922; Hall Co.; Clyde Gibbs, born Jan. 19, 1926; Cleveland Co., N. C.

Furr, Isaac G., Lawton, Oklahoma, R-2.
" Ima V. Bailey.
Ima Vida, daughter of Q. Gardner and Emma Jane Cagle Bailey, married Isaac Goodwin Furr, son of Isaac Goodwin and Sylvenus Bourbon Furr on June 5, 1926; Sherman, Texas.
Mr. Furr was born Sept. 24, 1873; Livingston Co., Ill. He is farming, a Presbyterian U. S. A., and a Democrat. His wife taught school in Texas for many years. She had been teaching in Sherman, Texas, for years at the time of her marriage to Mr. Furr.
Children: Dorothy Evelyn, born May 11, 1927, on her father's farm, near Lawton, Oklahoma.
Mr. Isaac G. Furr was killed in some way by a wheat binder while he was cutting wheat on his farm some five miles from Lawton, Oklahoma, on July 3, 1932.

Garner, Henry T., Buford, Ga., R-4.
" Antoinette Pirkle.
Antoinette, daughter of Jacob Silvester and Emma Nora Henry Pirkle, married Henry Thomas Garner, son of Thomas and Fannie Hosch Garner, on Feb. 6, 1910; Hall Co., Ga.
Mrs. Garner was born Dec. 12, 1883; Gwinnett Co., Ga.
They attend Friendship Church.

Children: Baby born Dec. 4, 1910; Gwinnett Co., Ga., died Dec. 29, 1910; Lillie Maud, born May 9, 1913, Gwinnett Co.

Gibbs, Eddie, Bowdon, Ga.
" Bernice Pirkle.
Bernice, daughter of George M. and Cora P. Durrett Pirkle, married Eddie Gibbs, son of Major Edmon and Sarah Francis Alawine Gibbs, on Oct. 3, 1915; Cleburne Co., Ala.
Eddie was born Oct. 5, 1892; Cleburne Co. He is a farmer, a Methodist, and a Democrat.
Children: Melton, Howard.

Gibbs, James R., Sulligent, Alabama.
" Francis P. Pirkle.
Francis Penelopy, daughter of J. T. and Julia Ann Durrett Pirkle, married James Richard Gibbs, on Sept. 25, 1898; Carroll Co., Ga.
Mr. Gibbs was born on Oct. 15, 1870; Cleburne Co., Ala.
He is a blacksmith, a Methodist, and a Democrat.
Children: Ruthie Narcisus, born Sept. 15, 1899; Samuel J., born Dec. 1, 1903; married Inez McGarity. Both born in Cleburne Co., Ala.

Gibbs, Samuel, Sulligent, Alabama.
" Donie C. Hanson.
Donnie Catherine, daughter of G. D. and Mahala Pirkle Hanson, married Samuel Gibbs, son of Major Edward and Sarah Francis Banghus Gibbs, Dec. 15, 1901;Carroll Co., Ga.
Mr. Gibbs was born Dec. 19, 1882; Cleburne Co., Ala.
They are farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
Mr. Gibbs is a Deacon in the Baptist Church, and Superintendent of its Sunday School.
Children: Sidney E., born Nov. 25, 1902; Fannie L., born July 4, 1904; Samuel H., born Nov. 21, 1905; George W., born July 9, 1908; Gordon P., born Sept. 18, 1910; Vera E., born Jan. 6, 1913; Charley M., born March 13, 1915; Lela J., born Nov. 12, 1916. All born in Cleburne Co., Alabama.

Gibbs, Prof. S. J., Sulligent, Alabama.
" Inez McGarity.
Prof Samuel John, son of James R. and Francis Pirkle Gibbs, married Inez McGarity, daughter of David Abner and Sarah Elizabeth Fuller McGarity, Aug. 1, 1927; Carroll Co., Ga.
Mrs. Gibbs had been for four years before her marriage, secetary of the 4th District A. & M. School in Carrollton, Georgia.
Prof. Gibbs is a teacher of Vocational Agriculture, a Methodist and a Democrat .

Gibson, Bob, Lufkin, Texas, R-1.
" Belle Hull.
Nancy Belle, daughter of Hugh Lawrence and Nancy Pirkle Hull, married Bob Gibson.
Bob was born June 21, 1868. Mr. Gibson is farming.
Children: Sallie, born Oct. 6, 1907; married Alfred Braswell; Hugh, born Aug. 17, 1910; married Mattie Murphy; Ruby, born Aug. 23, 1915.

Glass, Andrew J. Jr., Shellman, Georgia, R-1.
" Claudie M. Wofford.
Claudie May, daughter of R. T. and Mary Ann Mauldin Wofford, married Andrew Jackson Glass, Jr., son of A. J. and Ida Mary Collins Glass, on Jan. 8, 1911; Walton Co., Ga.
Mr. Glass was born March 26, 1886; Walton Co. He is a farmer, and a member of the Christian Church.
Children: George Melvin, born Nov. 2, 1911; married Ruth I. Glasaway; John James, born April 27, 1913; Thomas Lamar, born May 9, 1915; Mary Frances, born Jan. 26, 1917; Agnes Bell, born Aug. 31, 1919; Sarah Mae, born Aug. 31, 1919; Andrew Jackson, born July 30, 1921.

Glass, Geo. M., Compton, Ga., R-1.
" Ruth I Glasoway.
Geo. Melvin, son of Andrew Jackson and Claudie May Wofford Glass, married Ruth Inez Glasoway, daughter of William Carl and One Spinks Glasoway, on Dec. 21, 1930; Walton Co., Ga.
They are farmers and Baptists.

Goggins, Dr. John H., -- 905 E. Duval St., Jacksonville, Fla.
" Nannie Jordan.
Nannie, daughter of D. H. and Ruth Elizabeth Jordan, married Dr. John Henry Goggins, son of James and Isabelle——Goggins.
They are Baptists and Democrats.
Children: John Russell, born March 24, 1906; Marietta, Ga., died Dec 13, 1913; Steve Clay, born July 8, 1908; Marietta, Ga.; Isabelle Juanita, born Nov. 15, 1917.

Gomer, George W., Salmons, Ky.
" Elizabeth F. Lester.
Elizabeth Francis, daughter of Walter C. and Mary E. Mayes Lester, married George Washington Gomer, son of Thomas and Lou——Gomer.
Mr. Gomer is a farmer, a member of the Christian Church, and a Democrat.
Mrs. Gomer is a Methodist.
Children: George Lester, born Dec. 4, 1912; Simpson Co., Ky.; Joe Gwynn, born April 17, 1917; Simpson Co., Kentucky.

Gomer, Robert E., Salmons, Kentucky, R-1.
" Mary M. Holland.
Mary Magdalene, daughter of Leonidus P. and Martha F. Mayes Holland, married Robert Ewell Gomer, son of George W. and Zula Alice Bunch Gomer, Dec. 24, 1926; Sumner Co., Tenn.
Mr. Gomer was born May 8, 1904; Simpson Co., Ky. He is a farmer, a Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children: Robert Curtis, born Jan. 21, 1929; Simpson Co., Ky.

Gore, James R., 307 Shaw Ave., Cleburne, Texas.
" Beulah L. Barker.
Beulah Lee, daughter of Joseph G. and Elizabeth Martiller Hull Barker, married James Rowland Gore, son of Rev. Sir Ralph and Cynthia Ellen Morrow Gore, July 25, 1909; Hill County, Texas.

James R. was born Dec. 22, 1887; Cherokee Co., Texas.
He owns Gore's Repair Shop.
They are Baptists and Democrats.
Children: Thelma Inez, born Dec. 14, 1912; Hill Co., Texas Buelah Rowlene, born Dec. 28, 1917; Johnson Co., Texas; Ruby Dorris, born Oct. 31, 1922; Johnson Co., Texas.

Graham, Bennie V., 446 Davidson St., Huntsville, Alabama.
" Grace May Sloan.
Grace May Sloan, daughter of Marion Isaac and Sally Louetta Holman Sloan, married Bennie V. Graham, son of James and Mattie Everett Graham, May 1, 1921; DeKalb, Alabama.
Bennie V. is textile worker with the Cotton Mills, and he is a Republican.
Children: Austin Delmar Lee, DeKalb, Alabama.

Graham, Walter, Chavies, Alabama, R-2.
" Bertha L. Sloan.
Bertha Lee, daughter of Marion Isaac and Sallie Louetta Holman Sloan, married Walter Graham, son of Thomas and Onna—— Graham.
Mr. Graham was in the World War from May 27, 1918, until June 21, 1919. He was on the front when the last battle was fought, but as luck would have it, he was never wounded.
He is a Methodist and a Democrat.
Children: Ernest Lionell, born Oct. 31, 1924, DeKalb, Ala.; Corley Wayne, born Feb. 14, 1928;DeKalb, Alabama.

Green, Joseph P. E., Cleveland, Tennessee.
" Murlie L. Foster.
Murlie Lula, daughter of Joseph E. and Agnes McCrosky Foster, married Joseph Prince Edgar Green, son of Edmond and Edith Jones Green, Nov. 9, 1912; Bradley Co., Tenn.
Mr. Green was born Jan. 10, 1890; Polk Co., Tenn. They are farming, Baptists, and Republicans.
Children: Rella Virginia Marie, born Oct. 21, 1916; Bradley Co.

Gregory, Herbert, 131 B. Street, Bowling Green, Kentucky.
" Annie Mayes.
Annie, daughter of Cormas Henry and Eliza Hobdy Mayes, married Herbert Gregory Feb. 2, 1914; Sumner Co., Tenn.
Children: Basel, born in Portland, Tenn,, Feb. 1917.

Haggard, Jackson C., Varnells Station, Ga.
" Sarah A. Foster.
Sarah Ann, daughter of William Paul and Zilpha Jones Pirkle Foster, married Jackson Claborn Haggard, son of Martin and Willie Atchley Haggard Dec. 22, 1861; Bradly Co., Tenn.
Mr. Haggard was born Jan. 13, 1889; Sevier Co., Tenn.
His occupation was that of a railroader and he and his wife were members of the Missionary Baptist Church.
Children: Margaret Levenia, born Dec. 21, 1862; married Charles Kitchen. One child in 1917; William Henry, born Dec. 1, 1864; married Maggie Harboor; Cordelia Ann, born Aug. 22, 1868; married Rus-

sell Woods. She died Oct. 3, 1895; Albert Eugene, born Aug. 25, 1872; married Della Evans; Charles Edgar, born June 30, 1876; Whitfield County Georgia. All but the last were born in Bradley Co. Tenn.

Hall, Ernest, Bear Creek Alabama, R-1.
" Fannie E. Fincher.
Fannie Elizabeth Fincher, daughter of Jos. Lee and Nancy Elizabeth Blankenship Fincher, married Ernest Hall, son of John Samuel Union Hall, on July 7, 1918; Marion Co., Ala.
Ernest was born June 24, 1900; Marion Co. He is farming and a member of the Congregationalist Church.
Children: Eula Jeanette, born Aug. 9, 1919; Marion Co., Ala.; Wm. Lesley, born March 1, 1921; Marion Co., Ala.; Lecil E. Hubert, born Sept 16, 1923; Marion Co., Ala.; Ruth Elizabeth, born Aug. 30, 1925; Marion Co., Ala.; Sarah Nelle, born Nov. 17, 1926, Marion Co., Ala.; Thirston Samuel Joseph, born March 21, 1923; Marion Co., Ala.; Ernestine, born Feb. 18, 1930; Mae Jean, born April 26, 1932.

Hall, Elijah F., Reidsville, N. C.
" Annie M. Dillard.
Elijah Franklin, son of James Henderson and Martha Ann Pirkle, (spelled by Mr. Henderson Pirtle), married Annie M. Dillard, daughter of Henry and Ann Martin Dillard on Oct. 12, 1881.
Mrs. Hall was born April 8, 1856.
Mr. Hall was born April 8, 1860. He is a merchant, Insurance agent, and a Presbyterian.
Elijah Franklin Hall has been a prominent citizen all his life. He held the office of U. S. Commissioner for more than twenty years. City Councilman for ten years, School Commissioner for than ten years, and served as an elder in the Presbyterian Church for more than twenty years.
Children: Lucy Dillard, born Aug. 5, 1882; Gilford Co., N. C. Taught school for a time. Served as Principal of the Wentworth High School. Married Hunter Penn.
Dixie King, born Nov. 25, 1892: married H. P. Rankins; Elijah Franklin, Jr., born March 19, 1901; Rockingham Co., N. C.; married Redia Miller; James Dillard, born Feb. 7, 1891; Rockingham Co., N. C., married Lillian Hull: Bettie Francis, married W. T. Jones, Bettie was born Sept. 15, 1884.

Hall, Harry W., Alpharetta, Georgia.
" Queen V. Burgess.
Queen Victoria, daughter of Rev. Lucas H. and Samantha Pirkle Burgess, married Harry Webster Hall, on Feb. 18, 1917; Forsyth County, Georgia.
They are farmers and Baptists.
Children: Ozine Mae, born Jan. 13, 1919: Docie Barie, born June 24, 1920; Fred Harrison, born Nov. 22, 1921.

Hall, James H. Wentworth, N. C.
" Martha A. Pirkle.
Martha Ann, daughter of Elijah and Mary Pirkle, married James Henderson Hall. He died Nov. 12, 1905, age 78.
Mrs. Hall, born 1832. Died Sept. 23, 1914.

Children: Elijah Franklin, married Annie Martin Dillard; John T. Hall, born 1852; Mrs. E. D. Vaughn, Winston Salum, N. C.; Mrs. P. A. Thompson, Winston Salum, N. C.; Mrs. Dr. John Bynum, Winston Salum, N. C.; Mrs. B. H. Abbott, Winston Salum, N. C.; Ferris B. Hall, born 1854. Died Dec. 25, 1915; Mattie E., born 1854. Died 1914; Lewis Brown, died; Bettie Francis ,died.

Hall, John T., 3009 Grandy Ave., Norfolk, Va.
" Annie L. ———.
John Turner, son of James Henderson and Martha Ann Pirkle, married Annie L. ———.
Mr. John T. is now, 1933, 82 years old, but active and writes well.
Children: Mrs. Gertrude O'Brian; Ida, dead; Mrs. Kyle Holland; Mrs. Ruby Carkhuff; James, dead; Jos. M., Martha; Thomas H.; Mrs. Mary Webb, and John Turner, Jr.

Hamilton, David T., Lawrenceville, Ga.
" Eula B. Duncan.
Eula Bird, daughter of Isaac Franklin and Johanna Tuggle Duncan, married David Turner Hamilton, son of David and Mildred Vashti Gower Hamilton, on Feb. 8, 1911; Hall Co., Ga.
Mr. Hamilton was born Oct. 1, 1877; Gwinnett Co., Ga. He is a Baptist and a Democrat.
Mrs. Hamilton is a Methodist.
Children: Mildred, born Jan. 23, 1912; Baby Girl, not named, born Sept. 16, 1915.

Hammond, Charles W., Lindsay, Oklahoma.
" Nancy M. Mauldin.
Nancy Matilda, daughter of Basel L. and Sarah E. Holman Mauldin, married Charles William Hammond, son of William Jackson and Sarah Elizabeth Pge Hammond, on Sept. 5, 1887; Hall Co., Ga.
Mr. Hammond was born on March 10, 1870; Jackson Co., Ga. He is a farmer, Methodist, and a Republican.
Children: Marley K., born June 14, 1898; Jackson Co., Ga., Grace J., born Oct. 5, 1900; Pope Co., Ark., Ethel O., born Jan. 3, 1903; Pope Co., Ark., Roy E., born Feb. 18, 1906; Pope Co., Arkansas.
Roy E., born Feb. 18, 1906; Pope Co., Arkansas.

Hammond, George T., Cedar Lake, Washington.
" Emily C. Mauldin.
Emily Corlee, daughter B. L. and Sarah E. Holman Mauldin, married George Thomas Hammond.
Children: Tempie Loceil, Lee Baxter, Ernest Clifton, Sarah Lorine.

Harris, Milton K., Franklin, Kentucky.
" Bessie A. Butt.
Bessie Ann, daughter of J. E. and Marinda Mayes Butt, married Milton King Harris, son of Overton and Ella——Harris, on March 19, 1910; Sumner Co., Alabama.
Milton K. was born May 27, 1892; Simpson Co., Ky. He is a banker, a Methodist and a Democrat.
Children: Odis Lee, born March 21, 1911; Simpson Co., Kentucky.

Harrison, George W., De Leon, Texas.
" Nina B. Odom.
Nina Belle, daughter of George W. and Georgia Ann Pirkle Odom, married George William Harrison, son of Levi Newman and Martha Elizabeth Skaggs Harrison, on Nov. 20, 1929; Roosevelt Co., New Mexico.
Mr. Harrison was born Feb. 22, 1906; Shackleford Co., Texas.
Mrs. Harrison, born June 7, 1912; Dickens Co., Texas.
Mr. Harrison is a farmer, a Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children: George Lee, and Jack Dennis.

Hartley, John F., 2701 13th St., Port Arthur, Texas.
" Mary D. King.
Mary Della, daughter of Anderson Judson and Nancy Ann Mauldin King, married John Freeman Hartley, son of John Daniel and Bessie May Jones Hartley, on March 23, 1913; Etawah Co., Ala.
John F. was born March 27, 1882; Harrison Co., Texas. He is a steam and gas fitter, Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children: Thomas Daniel, born Jan. 27, 1914; Morgan Co., Ala.; George Freeman, born Feb. 27, 1916; Blount Co., Ala.; Louis Judson, born Nov. 23, 1918; Etawah Co., Ala.; Bessie May, born Nov. 5, 1920; Etawah Co., Alabama.

Hawkins, John H., Buford, Ga., R-4.
" Ada Pirkle.
Ada, daughter of Willis and Martha Jane Shadburn Pirkle, married John Harrison Hawkins, son of Frederick Labon and Margarett Elizabeth Cobb Hawkins, on Oct. 2, 1904; Forsyth Co., Ga.
John H. was born Oct. 24, 1875; Forsyth Co. He was appointed Commercial N. P. He is farming, a Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children: Esther Marjorie, born July 17, 1905; married Burton Chadwick; Willis Labon, born Aug. 29, 1906; Harrison Edwin, born Dec. 29, 1907; Jane Elizabeth, born Sept. 8, 1910; John Broughton, born June 8, 1913; Katheryn Lavada, born Aug. 22, 1914. All born in Forsyth County, Georgia.

Head, Levi A. Fletcher, Oklahoma.
" Lucy E. Pirkle.
Lucy Ellen, daughter of Willis C. and Martha Jane Bell Pirkle married Levi Asbery Head, son of John and Emma Head, on Aug 24, 1912; Johnson Co., Texas.
Mr. Head was born Nov. 22, 1885; Johnson Co., Texas.
Mr. Head runs a hatchery. They are members of the Methodist Church and vote with the Democratic party.
Mrs. Head was born Feb. 14, 1892, in Georgia.
Children: Madelle Catherine, born June 9, 1914; Johnson Co., Texas, married Bryant Waid.

Heard, Henry A., 1063 Hudson Drive, Atlanta, Georgia.
" Maud Hogan.
Maud, daughter of Thomas W., and Belle Maddox Hogan, married Henry Arthur Heard, son of James Lumpkin and Martha Parilee Hudlow Heard, in May 1902; Cherokee Co., Ga.
Henry H. was born Aug. 23, 1879; Cherokee Co. He is in the whole-

sale and retail Furniture Business.
They are Baptists.
Children: Muriel, born 1903; Cherokee Co., married James A. Saye, Atlanta, Ga.

Heffington, Robert Franklin, Ky. Care of Wm. Tyree.
" Annie M. Tyree.
Annie May, daughter of William and Nancy L. Mayes Tyree, married Robert Heffington, on Feb. 15, 1922.
Children: Ruby Irene, born Nov. 4, 1924.

Henderson, James R., 1521 Chambless St., Cleveland, Tenn.
" Mary L. Pirkle.
Mary Louisa, daughter of Rev. Elijah J. and Elizabeth C. Carson Pirkle married James Robert Henderson, son of Joseph E. and Caldonia Carson Henderson on Nov. 29, 1899; Bradley Co., Tenn.
Mr. Henderson was born Nov. 30, 1874; Bradley Co., Tenn., and died of heart failure on Aug. 19, 1929; Cleveland, Tenn. He was a contractor, Cumberland Presbyterian, and a Democrat.

Henry, Lawrence J., Buford, Ga., R-2.
" Annie L. Sloan.
Annie Louvenia, daughter of Rev. Ransome and Martha Pirkle, Sloan, married Lawrence J. Henry, son of Cyrus A. and Henrietta Duncan Henry.
Mr. Henry was born March 9, 1867; Hall Co., Ga. He is a farmer, Methodist, and a Republican.
Children: J. Cleveland, born June 13, 1888, Cora L., born Jan. 19, 1990, married Morgan Castleberry; Samuel S., born Nov. 27, 1891, Herschel, born Nov. 4, 1893, Odis, born Aug. 30, 1895, Maybelle, born Oct. 6, 1898, Jewel, born June 8, 1903, Hubert, born Aug. 26, 1904, Winifred, born July 18, 1906.
All born in Hall County, Georgia.

Hensley, James C., 1316 W. Pierce St., Houston, Texas.
" Imogene Pirkle.
Imogene, daughter of John Thomas and Lillie Belle Driver Pirkle, married first, Garve Taylor, second to James C. Hensley.
Nothing further given. See Garve Taylor.

Hanson, George D., Hightower, Alabama.
" Mahala Pirkle.
Mahala, daughter of Jacob Floyd and Nancy Alewine Pirkle, married George Daniel Hanson, son of Fielding and Sarah Alerwine, on Jan. 1, 1880; Cleburne Co., Ala.
Geo. D. was born on Aug. 14, 1860; Cleburne Co. He is farming, a Missionary Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children: Isaac, born Oct. 23, 1880, Ruben, born Oct. 26, 1882, Infant, not named, George, born Aug. 5, 1884, married Divie Smith; Donnie, born Aug. 14, 1888; married Samuel Gibbs, Elsie, born Nov. 7, 1891; married Jesse D. Kaylor, Sallie, born May 25, 1894.
All born in Cleburne Co., Alabama.

Hewell, Robert, Tignall, Georgia.
" Ella L. Bowman.

Ella Lou, daughter of A. J. and Lula Staynge Bowman, married Robert Hewell, son of Isom and Nancy Patton Hewell, on June 2, 1912, Morgan County, Georgia.
Mr. Hewell was born Nov. 19, 1887; Oglethorp Co., Ga. He is a mechanic and a Democrat.
Mrs. Hewell is a Baptist.
Children: Sarah Thelma, born April 6, 1913; Wilks Co., Ga., Clarence Jackson, born Dec. 13, 1914; Wilks Co., Ga.

Hicks, Walker W., Texarkana, Texas, R-2, Box 218.
" Ruby Williams.
Ruby, daughter of Augustus H. and Sarah Hull Williams, married Walker W. Hicks, son of Mr.——Hicks and Mary Jane Vance Hicks, on April——1915; Brown Co., Texas.
Mr. W. W. Hicks is a Linotype machinist.
Children: Walker Melvin, born Aug. 26, 1917; Brown Co., Texas, Betty Jo., born Feb. 16, 1921; Tarrant Co., Texas, Barbara Ann, born 1925; Bowie Co., Texas.

Hightower, George R., Simsboro, Louisiana.
" Emily E. Pirkle.
Emily Elizabeth, daughter of John E. and Hahala Wigley Pirkle, and granddaughter of Isaac and Rebecca Tanner Pirkle, married George R. Hightower, son of John and Adaline Reed Hightower.
Mr. Geo. R. was born on Sept. 18, 1847; Cleburne Co., Ala.
They worship with the Baptists.
Children: Mahaly, born Feb. 2, 1871, Mary Ann, born Sept. 6, 1872, Francie, born Sept. 15, 1874;married John Baxter, Eveline, born Jan. 7, 1877; married Henry Waldron, John William, born March 24, 1880; married May Cobb, James, born Sept. 27, 1882; married Lillie Aulds, Isaac, born May 7, 1884; married Mellie McGau, Henry, born Feb. 21, 1889, married Florence Crocker. Henry was born in Lincoln Parish, La., and the others were born in Cleburne Co., Ala.

Hightower, Henry, Eras, La.
" Florence L. Croker.
Henry, son of George R. and Emily E. Pirkle Hightower, married Florence Crocker, daughter of Nick and Sarah Jane Arlie Crocker, on June 2, 1907; Lincoln Parish, La.
Mr. Henry was born Oct. 7, 1889; Lincoln Parish, La. He is foreman of his work. A Methodist, and a Democrat.
Children: Emily Florine, born Aug. 3, 1908; Lincoln Parish, La., Edwin Maurice, still born, July 20, 1910; Jackson Parish, La., J. D. Fearon, born Feb. 26, 1912; Lincoln Parish, La., George Howard, born Jan. 18, 1916; Jackson Parish, La.

Hilderbrand, Chas. R., 1376 Glenwood Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
" Annie O. Chadwick.
Annie Olivia, daughter of William L. and Lula Pirkle Chadwick, married Charles Roy Hilderbrand, son of Rome S. and Minnie Jackson Hilderbrand, on Sept. 31, 1922; Fulton Co., Ga.
Charles R. is truck farming, a Baptist, and a Republican.
Children: Clara Belle, born Oct. 10, 1925; DeKalb Co., Ga.

Hill, John P., McQueen, Oklahoma.
" Gracie A. Smalling.
Gracie Annie, daughter of David Marshall and Sarah E. Allen Smalling, married John Roscoe Hill, son of Chester Murry and Randell Exter——Hill, on Dec. 7, 1919; Duke, Oklahoma.
Mr. Hill was born May 6, 1900; Dallas Co., Texas.
They are members of the Church of Christ and Democrats.
Children: Chester Murry, born March 9, 1921, Randell Exter, born June 18, 1922, Lorena Estellene, born July 30, 1924, Ballord Earl, born Dec. 20, 1925. All born in Hamilton Co., Oklahoma.

Hill, Martin D., Loretta, Tenn.
" Rebecca O. Ferrell.
Rebecca Ophelia, daughter of J. T. and Nancy C. Pirkle Ferrell, married to Martin Dee Hill.
Mr. Hill served in the Civil War. He is a Methodist and a Republican
Children: William Wiley, born May 9, 1886; Cleburne Co., Ala., Grady Martin, born March 15, 1899.

Hines, Robert L., Lavernia, Texas.
" Bonnie M. Seets.
Bonnie Melvina, daughter of Porter and Louranie Loduska Hull Seets, married Robert Lee Hines, son of Charles Henry and Louisa Frances Tampke Hines, on Nov. 2, 1913; Wilson Co., Texas.
Mr. Hines was born Sept. 13, 1886, Hill Co., Texas. They are farmers and attend the Methodist Church.
Children: Walter William, born Dec. 7, 1914; Wilson Co., Texas, Ethel Elizabeth, born Aug. 15, 1916.

Hogan, Emory J., Auburn, Georgia.
" Effie E. Pirkle.
Effie Estelle, daughter of Samuel F. and Ora Anna Robinson Pirkle, married Emory Jackson Hogan, son of James F. and Mary J.——Hogan, on April 10, 1912; Auburn, Georgia
Mr. Hogan was born Dec. 30, 1886. He is a traveling salesman, and a Methodist. His wife is a Baptist.
Children: Arale Vernella, born April 29, 1914; Gwinnett Co., Ga.

Hogan, Thomas W., Canton, Ga.
" Belle Maddox.
Belle, daughter of Rev. D. J. and Betsy Ann Pirkle Maddox, married Thomas Wesley Hogan, son of William and Susan Malinda——Hogan, on Aug. 14, 1878; Barstow Co., Ga.
Mr. Hogan was born Dec. 18, 1856; Cherokee Co., Ga. He is a Dentist, a Baptist and a Democrat.
Children: Maud, born Aug. 23, 1879, married H. A. Heard; Ethel, born April 6, 1881, married Homer Lee Conn; Paul, born June 24, 1884; married Alice Heard, Mary, born June 18, 1888; married John Rymer, William D., born Oct. 3, 1897. All born in Cherokee Co., Ga.

Holcom, William.
" Julia Jane Foster.
Julia Jane, daughter of William Paul and Zilpha Jones Pirkle Foster, married to William Holcomb.
Mrs. Holcomb died Sept. 6, 1895; Hamilton Co., Tenn.

Children: Clorence Holcomb, married Mr. Brown.
Brown's address—Lafayette, Ga.

Holland, Archibald H., Lawrenceville, Ga.
" Jeanette M. Mauldin.
Jeanette Margret, daughter of Lenuel C. and Polly Ann Pirkle Mauldin, married Archibald Harrison Holland.
Mr. Holland was born Aug. 2, 1844; Dawson Co., Ga. He is a Baptist Minister, and farmer. He served in the Civil War, and he is a Democrat.

Children: Ezekiel Harold, born March 25, 1871; married Nepie Warren, Truman Monroe, born June 19, 1873; married Ada Victoria Wall, Cora Lee, born March 25, 1875; married J. A. Coffee, Hansard Lafayette, born Dec. 28, 1876, Anna Belle, born May 30,1878; married Manassa McElroy Sammon, Willie E., born Feb. 23, 1880; married Cora Webb, Alice Ophelia, born April 6, 1882; married Robert Simmons. All born in Hall Co., Ga.

Holland, Ezekiel H., Macon, Ga.
" Neppie F. Warren.
Ezekiel Harold, son of Archibald H. and Jeanette N. Mauldin, married Neppie Flinigan Warren, daughter of Thomas Duncan and Fannie Peavy Warren, on Dec. 30, 1896; Houston Co., Ga.
Mrs. Holland was born Aug. 23, 1877, Houston Co., Georgia.
Mr. Holland is engaged in Real Estate—Farm Loans, in Macon, Ga.
They are Missionary Baptists and Democrats.
Children: Warren Frederick, born Feb. 20, 1899, Frank Mauldin, born June 6, 1902, Dorothy, born March 20, 1905, Francis, born Dec. 23, 1907, Truman Ezekiel, born May 17, 1911, Jeanette Margrett, born Sept. 17, 1914. All born in Houston Co., Ga.

Holland, Luther B., Buckhead, Georgia.
" Susie J. Bowman.
Susie Jane, daughter of A. T. and Susan M. Cronic Bowman, married Luther Bishop Holland, son of Thomas Allen and Mary Ann Martin Holland, on Nov. 29, 1913; Fulton Co., Ga.
Mr. Holland was born on Nov. 10, 1891; Forsyth Co., Ga.
They are farmers, and attend the Methodist Church.
Children: Hazel, born Oct. 10, 1914; Morgan Co., Ga.

Holland, Leonidus P., Salmonds, Ky.
" Martha Mayes.
Martha daughter of William and Esther L. Pirkle Mayes, married Leonidus P. Holland, son of John and Elizabeth——Holland, on Dec. 11, 1895; Simpson Co., Kentucky.
They are farmers and Methodists.
Children: Lizzie Loy, born Aug. 13, 1896; married Thomas Rumsey Rowland, Birdie Lee, born July 14, 1898, Winnie Belle, born Aug. 11, 1900; married Elmer Henry Young, John William, born Feb. 9, 1903, James L. P., born Dec. 21, 1904; Mary Magdaline, born Feb. 5, 1907; married Robert Ewell Gower, George Brook, born Oct. 1, 1909. All born in Simpson Co., Kentucky.

Holland, Prof. Truman M., Wetumka, Alabama.
" Ida V. Wall.
Truman Monroe, son of A. H. and Jeanette Margerett Mauldin Holland, married Ida Victoria Wall, daughter of James Dinsmore and Emma Victoria Olivia Wall, on Aug. 7, 1901; Wetumka Co., Ala.
Mrs. Holland was born Aug. 29, She is a music teacher, and a Baptist.
Mr. Holland's business is teaching school, and General Insurance and Real Estate, and a Baptist also.
Children: Archibald D., born Sept. 3, 1902; Harolson Co., Ga., Thomas Truman, born Nov. 19, 1903; Crroll Co., Ga., Infant, still born, Oct. 27, 1905; Berrion Co., Ga.; Glenn Augustus, born April 15, 1907, Berrien Co., Emma Lianelle, born June 30, 1910; Berrien Co.

Holliday, Sam Jefferson, Ga.
" Angie L. Mauldin.
Angie Line, daughter of J. G. and Narcissus Roberts Mauldin, married Sam Holliday, son of John and Nancy Elizabeth Tulcher Holiday, on Jan. 21, 1912; Clarks Co., Ga.
Mr. Holliday was born on Nov. 15, 1884; Jackson Co., Ga.
They are farmers, Methodists and Democrats.
Mrs. Angie Holliday graduated from Martin Institute, Jefferson, Ga. She took a teacher's course at State Normal School, Athens, Ga. She taught a number of years in the Public Schools of Jackson and Clark Counties.

Hopper, William L., Altoona, Alabama.
" Della I. King.
Della Isabell, daughte of Judson A. and Nancy Ann Mauldin King, married William Luther Hopper, son of Alfred and Sarah Jane—— Hopper, on June 18, 1903; Etawah Co., Ga.
Mr. Hopper was born Nov. 15, 1882; Blount Co., Alabama. They are farmers and Baptists.

Hosch, Paul, Hoschton, Georgia.
" Ora F. Titshaw.
Ora Frances, daughter of J. T. and Fannie Mallessie ——Titshaw, married Paul Hosch, son of Henry Andrew and Celestine Lott Hosch, on March 20, 1927; Winder, Ga.
Mrs. Ora F. was born Sept. 28, 1903; Walton Co., Ga.
Mr. Paul Hosch is a farmer and merchant. They are Methodists.
Children: James Martin, born in Jackson Co., Georgia.

Houston, Appolonius B., Cairmount Ave., Decatur, Ga.
" Anna L. Tuggle.
Anna Lena, daughter of John Tyler and Emma Wilson Paden Tuggle, married Appolonius B. Houston, son of Washington Jackson and Amanda Katherine——Houston, on Dec. 17, 1895; DeKalb Co.
Mr. Houston was born Nov. 15, 1872, DeKalb Co. He is an electrician, Presbyterian, and a Democrat.
Children: Amanda Wilson, born Oct. 6, 1896; DeKalb Co.

Howell, Robert H., Tignall, Ga.
" Ella Bowman.
Ella, daughter of Andrew J. and Lula J. Strange Bowman, married

Robert H. Howell.
Children: Thelma, born April 6, 1913; Died Feb. 20, 1914, Clarence, born Dec. 13, 1914, Andrew, born Sept. 13, 1916, J. D., born Nov. 17, 1919.

Huey, Joseph M., Decatur, Georgia.
" Sarah A. Parks.
Sarah Ann, daughter of W. B. and Elizabeth Tuggle Parks, married Joseph Melville Huey, son of Joseph Minor and Sarah Graham Parker Huey, on Sept. 6, 1885; DeKalb Co., Ga.
Mr. Huey was born March 18, 1868; DeKalb Co. He was appointed Federal Cattle Inspector. They are dairying, Methodists, and Democrats.
Children: Joseph Melville, born, Aug. 14, 1886; married Margurite McSweney, Alice May, born March 24, 1888; married William R. Stamper, Wade Merrell, born Jan. 2, 1890; married Lula C. Waters and Willie Bell, Sarah Ann, born July 24, 1891; marred Ezra C. Chenning, Leila Almira, born Dec. 11, 1894; married Joseph Arnold Carter, infant daughter, July 5, 1887, died Feb. 21, 1898, Nannie Louisa, Oct. 9, 1899, William Minor, born June 5, 1902, Emma Elizabeth, born Jan. 31, 1906; married Ernest C. Chastain. All born in DeKalb County, Georgia.

Huey, Wade M., 229 McMillan St., Chattanooga, Tenn.
" Lula C. Watters.
" Willie Bell.
Wade Merrell, son of Joseph M. and Sarah Ann Parks Huey, married Lula Clide Watters, daughter of E. E. and Clide——Watters, on Dec. 2,——Fulton Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Huey was born on May 11, 1890; Morgan Co., Georgia.
Mr. Huey is a barber, and a Baptist.
Children: by first wife, Harry Lee, Wade Emory, and two others died.
Mrs. Lula Clide Huey died in Atlanta, Ga.

Huff, Walter J., Smyrna, Georgia R-2.
" Georgia E. Pirkle.
Georgia Eulalia, daughter of John R. and Maggie Hutchinson Pirkle, married Walter Judson Huff, son of J. J. and Mary Brown Huff, on June 6, 1911, Rockdale Co., Ga.
Mr. Huff was born March 27, 1883; Walton Co., Ga. He is a clerk in furniture store, a Baptist, and a Democrat.
Mr. Walter J. Huff is interested very much in music and art.
Children: Walter Judson, born Oct. 11, 1913, Rockdale Co,, James Robert, born Nov. 3 ,1916, Rockdale Co., Ollive Juanita, born Nov. 5, 1918, Gwyneth Virginia, born July 5, 1921, Claude Roland, born Oct. 23, 1923, John and Joe, twins, born Dec. 13, 1926, George Edwin, born April 30, 1931.

Hughes, Leander G., 512 Lookout St., Chattanooga, Tenn.
" Sarepta J. Boyd.
Sarepta Jane, daughter of William Canada and Mary Elizabeth Foster Boyd, married Leander Greenberry Hughes, son of Andrew and Louisa Crawford Hughes, on June 9, 1895; Bradley Co., Tenn.
Mr. Hughes was born March 31, 1868; Polk Co., Tenn., and died

on Feb. 13, 1907; Hamilton Co., Tenn. He was with the National Life Insurance business, a Missionary Baptist, and a Republican.

Hull, Hughie L., Hill Co., Texas.
" Nancy Pirkle.
Nancy, daughter of Isaac Floyd, and Rebecca Tanner Pirkle, married Hughie Lwarence Hull, son of William and Elizabeth Lackey Hull.
Mrs. Hull was born Dec. 15, 1825, and died on March 3, 1898, Hill County, Texas.
He served in the Confederate army. They are farmers, Baptists and Democrats.
Children: William Tanner, born Oct.——1851, Ala.; married Mary Elizabeth Finley, Rebecca Jane, born July 12, 1853, Ala.; married William Robertson; Elizabeth Martiller, born Nov. 25, 1855, Ala.; married Joseph G. Barker, Lettia Angelina, born July 13, 1857, Ala.; married Henry Edmonds, Isaac Floyd, born Feb. 16, 1860, married Cassie Roye, Sarah Maranda, born July 15,——Ala.; married Augustus Williams, Lauraine Loduska, Ala.; married Porter Seets, Tilythia Ann, born in Hill Co., married Lewis V. Bigham and Seets, Nancy Isabelle, born June 1874, marreid Bob Gibson.

Hull, Isaac F., Blum, Texas.
" Cassie Roye.
Isaac Floyd, son of H. L. and Nancy Pirkle Hull, married Cassie Roye, daughter of Richard and Harriett Harrison Roye, on Oct. 29, 1880; Hill County, Texas.
Mrs. Cassie Roye Hull was born on Nov. 8, 1865, Hill Co.
Mr. Hull was born Feb. 16, 1860; Cleburne Co., Ala., and died Oct. 27, 1905; Hill County, Texas.
They were farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: Hattie, born Sept. 12, 1881, Hugh, born Jan. 12, 1883, still born, Roxie, born April 15, 1885; Johnson Co., Tex.; married B. A. Johnson, Gertrude, born Nov. 6, 1888; Hill Co., Jewell, born Aug. 18, 1892; Hill Co., Floyd, born May 16, 1894; Hill Co., Minnie, born July 15, 1895; Hill Co.; married D. N. Wicks, Cecil, born Jan. 14, 1901; Hill County, Texas.

Hull, William L., Cleburne, Texas, R-5.
" Alma N. Keeble.
William Lawrence, son of William Tanner and Mary Elizabeth Finley Hull married Alma Novilla Keeble, daughter of John Walker and Bennie Powell, on Feb. 4, 1896; Johnson Co., Texas.
Mrs. Hull was born on Feb. 16, 1877; Marshall Co., Miss.
They are farmers and Democrats.
Children: Ethel Olive, born Nov. 19, 1896; Johnson Co., Marion Floyd, born April 2, 1898; Johnson Co., still born, Lloyd Lawrence, born June 10, 1899; Hamilton Co., Texas; married Eamelia Redgerigen, Clara May, born Sept. 1, 1911; Johnson Co., married Archie Monroe Nichols, Howard Noel, born June 22, 1914; Johnson Co., married Anna Lou Edwards, Lester Norman, born Aug. 19, 1906; Johnson Co.; Ira Ray and Iris Faye, twins, born Aug. 31, 1911; Johnson Co., Robbie Elizabeth, Iris Faye, married Charlie Harris Williams.

Hull, William T., Rio Vista, Texas.
" Mary E. Finley.
William Tanner, son of H. L. and Nancy Pirkle Hull, married Mary E. Findley, daughter of John and Mary E.——Findley, on Jan. 18, 1872; Hill County, Texas.
Wm. T. died Aug. 28, 1874.
Children: William Lawrence, born Aug. 25, 1874; married Alma Keeble.

Hutchinson, William M. Gainesville, Georgia.
" Lula Wayne.
Lula, daughter of J. M. and Lucinda Pirkle Wayne, married William Marshall Hutchingon, son of John Landers and Sarah Adaline Lester Hutchinson, on Dec. 28 1902; Hall Co., Ga.
Mr. Hutchinson was born Dec. 9, 1875; Madison Co., Ga. He is a Cabinet maker, and a Baptist.

Hyatt, Pleas W., Bowdon, Ga., R-4.
" Alice S. Pirkle.
Alice Sophia, daughter of J. T. and Julia Ann Durrett Pirkle, married Pleas Woodrow Hyatt, son of Jeff and Alice Daniel Hyatt, on Aug. 5, 1914; Cleburne Co., Ala.
Mr. Hyatt was born on April 5, 1887, in Heard Co., Ga. He is a farmer, Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children: Roy J., born Dec. 13, 1915; Cleburne Co., Ala., Daisy Odell, born Feb. 7, 1917; Julia Opal, born May 2, 1922; Glenn Harold, born Oct 16, 1925.

Hyer, Lewis Z., Cartersville, Georgia.
" Bertha M. Jordan.
Bertha Mae, daughter of Dewy Hutchens and Lizzie M. Maddox Jordan, married Lewis Zachery Hyer, son of Lewis Z. and Laura Clifford Keith Hyer, on April 26, 1914; Barstow Co., Ga.
Mr. Hyer was born Nov. 1, 1892; Whitfield Co., Ga. He enlisted for service in the World War. He is in the Railroad service, and a Democrat.

Iliff, James W., 526 Church St., Boling Green, Kentucky.
" Esther F. Mayes.
Esther Frances, daughter of E. F. and Sarah Elizabeth Chaney Mayes, married James William Iliff, son of Charles Robinson and Margaret ——Mays Iliff on Nov. 6, 1915; Davidson Co., Tenn.
Mr. Iliff was born July 2, 1859; Pendleton Co., Ky. He is a merchant, Methodist, and a Democrat.

Jackson, John N., Compton, Georgia, R-1.
" Maudie B. Wofford.
Maudie Bell, daughter of R. T. and Mary Ann Mauldin Wofford, married John Noble Jackson, son of J. J. and Martha Ann Thompson Jackson on March 14, 1909; Walton Co., Ga.
Mr. Jackson was born Feb. 9, 1884; Walton Co., Ga. He served as Constable, is a farmer and a Democrat.
His wife is a Baptist.
Children: Hester Inez, born May 5, 1910; Willie Lytle, born Oct. 29, 1911, Mary Minella, born Aug. 7, 1913, Bertha Maud, born Feb.

8, 1915. All born in Walton Co., Ga.

Jennings, Rev. Ernest H., P. O. Box 233, Bradenton, Florida.
" Bertie E. Miller.
Bertie Ethel, daughter of John Henry Davis and Rhoda Jane Pirkl Miller, married Rev. Ernest Henry Jennings, son of Giles Rober and Susan Serena Thompson Jennings, on Dec. 27, 1906; Gwinnet County, Georgia.
Rev. Jennings was born on Dec. 6, 1883; Oconee County, Georgia He is a Minister of the Missionary Baptist Church. They are members of the Baptist Church and Democrats.
Children: Serena Catherine, born Oct. 3, 1908; Lawrenceville, Ga She is a school teacher; Giles Henry, born Nov. 25, 1910; Greensboro Ga., died Nov. 29, 1920; Bradenton, Fla., William Benajah, born Nov 30, 1921; Athens, Georgia.

Johnson, Benjamin A., Paris, Texas.
" Roxie L. Hull.
Roxie Lula, daughter of I. F. and Cassie Roye Hull, married Benjamin Alexander Johnson, son of Benj. Jasper, and Nancy Jane Hogg Johnson, on Sept. 5, 1908; Johnson Co., Texas.
Mr. Johnson is a Lather and a Democrat. His wife is a Baptist.
Children: Harris Jasper, born April 10, 1909, Hazel, born Aug. 9, 1911; Johnson Co., Velma Gertrude, born July 22, 1913; Hill Co., Tex.

Johnson, John W., Loretto, Tenn.
" Nancy M. Ferrell.
Nancy Matilda, daughter of John Thomas and Nancy Caroline Pirkle Ferrell, married John William Johnson, son of Richard Jackson and Caldona Williams Johnson, on Nov. 1, 1909; Lawrence Co., Tenn.
Mr. Johnson was born March 1, 1866; Giles Co., Tenn. He is a merchant, and a Republican. His wife is a Methodist.
Children: All born in Lawrence Co., Tenn. Arvena, born May 13, 1913, Alvis Lee, born March 6, 1911, Harvie Rader, born April 11, 1917, Etheredge, born March 10, 1915, Posey Lee, born Oct. 10, 1919, William Oscar, born April 28, 1923, Alma Dean, born July 3, 1926.

Johnston, John H., Decatur, Georgia.
" Maud E. Tuggle.
Maud Estelle, daughter of John Tyler and Emma Wilson Paden Tuggle, married John Henderson Johnston, son of Juan and Carolyn ——Johnston.
Mr. Johnston was born on Sept. 6, 1876; DeKalb Co., Ga. He is a blacksmith, a Methodist, and a Democrat.
Children: Ruby, born April 11, 1899; DeKalb Co. All children born in DeKalb; Louise Evelyn, born Oct. 26, 1902, Hazel Ellen, born June 1, 1914, Juan Tyler, born Feb. 24, 1901.

Jordan, Drewey H., 348 Gray St., Atlanta, Georgia.
" Elizabeth Maddox.
Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. D. J. and Betsy Ann Pirkle Maddox, married Drewey Hutchins Jordan, son of Jim Ayres and Nancy Booker Jordan, on Oct. 6, 1874; Hall Co., Ga.
He was a Car Inspector, and they were Baptists.
Children: Starling Elesbera, born July 8, 1875; Barstow Co., Ga.; married Jannie Chandler, Alice Dora, born Nov. 14, 1880; Barstow

Co.; married John F. Brinkley, Dillie, born June 16, 1883; Barstow Co.; married (Dock) Wm. F. Chalker. The following named children were born in Cobb Co., Ga.: Nancy Eilzabeth, born Feb. 24, 1885; married John Goggins, James Anderson, born Dec. 7, 1887; married Alice Carnelia Dyer, Minnie Belle, born Feb. 12, 1890; married Frank Daniel, Thomas Hutchens, born April 8, 1893; married Ellen Swinley, Bertha Mae, born Oct. 8, 1895; marired Lewis Zachery Hyer, Jr., Nellie Pirkle, born Feb. 27, 1898; married Charles Morris.

Jordan, James A., 411 Cherokee Ave., Atlanta, Georgia.
" Alice C. Dyer.
James Anderson, son of D. H .and Elizabeth Maddox Jordan, married Alice Cornelia Dyer, daughter of John W. and Alice Cornelia Bradley Dyer, on July 29, 1910; Barstow Co., Ga.
Mrs. Jordan was born on June 13, 1890; Hamilton Co., Tenn.
Mr. Jordan is a farmer, and Mrs. Jordan is a Baptist.
Children: Ruth C., born June 30, 1911; Floyd Co., Ga.; married Rene Martin Bidez, Joe B., born Dec. 4, 1913; Floyd Co., Evelyn S., born Jan 17, 1914; Floyd Co., James Wesley, born July 1, 1930.

Jordan, Starling E., 306 Stuart St., Marietta, Georgia.
" Maggie J. Chandler.
Starling Elesbera, son of D. H. and Elizabeth Maddox Jordan, married Maggie Jennie Chandler, daughter of William R. and—— Kindrick Chandler.
Maggie J. was born Jan. 26, 1885; Cobb Co., Ga.
Starling E. is a traveling erector for a Marble Factory, a Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children: James Everett, born Aug. 7, 1906; Cobb Co., Ga; married Mildred Blassingame, Maud M., born Nov. 7, 1909; Barstow Co., Ga., William W., born April 26, 1924; Cobb Co., Ga., Caroline Elizabeth, born Sept. 29, 1920.

Kaylor, Rev. Jesse D., Belgreen, Alabama.
" Elsie L. Hanson.
Elsie Lou, daughter of G. D. and Mahala Pirkle Hanson, married Rev. Jesse D. Kaylor, son of Samuel Jefferson and Atsey Elizabeth Wiggins Kaylor, on Dec. 22, 1907; Cleburne Co., Alabama .
Rev. Kaylor was born Jan. 26, 1887; Cleburne Co. He is an Itenerant Methodist preacher, in the North Alabama Conference. He taught school for ten years before he went into the ministery. They are Democrats.
Children: Annie Lois, born Sept. 26, 1908; Randolph Co., Ala., Eunice Lee, born July 22, 1911; Cleburne Co., Ala., Jessie Mae, born Feb. 7, 1913; Cleburne Co., Alabama.

Keplar, M. E., 1170 N. 6th Columbus, Ohio.
" Odella Ferrell.
Odella Ferrell, daughter of Major Edward and Sarah Elizabeth Dye Ferrell, married W. N. Kepler, son of William Kepler and Ida Palm Smith Keplar.
M. E. was born May 11, 1904; Columbus, Ohio. He is a mechanic, Methodist, and a Baptist.

Mrs. Odella F. died April 30, 1900; Winston Co., Alabama.
Children: Idella Ferrell.

Keith, Otis F., Leo, Georgia.
" Lemma M. Deaton.
Lemma Manilla, daughter of James Franklin and Emily Savannah Deaton, married Otis Fay Keith, son of Madison and Alpha Camilla Keith, Aug. 16, 1910; Hall County, Georgia.
Otis F. was born Jan. 4, 1899 in White Co., Georgia. They are farmers, Baptists and Democrats.
Mr. Otis F., is a Deacon in the Church and Sunday School Superintendent. In 1917 he was conscripted to service in the American Shipyard.
Children: Otis Hampton, born June 5, 1920; Hall Co., Ga., Harold Vernon, born Feb. 15, 1922; Hall Co., Ga., Ewell Fay, born June 2, 1925; White Co., Ga., Alpha Buelle, born Oct. 16, 1930; White County, Georgia.

Kennedy, Van, Clarendon, Texas.
" Annie B. Cagle.
Annie Bell, daughter of William Pinckney and Rosa Jane Crossfield Cagle, married Van Kennedy, son of William and May Downing Kennedy, on June 12, 1904; Clarendon, Texas.
Mr. Kennedy was born Sept. 9, 1900. He is a banker, a Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children: Dorothy Ann, born July 16, 1926; Clarendon, Texas, Richard Van, born July 14, 1931; Clarendon, Texas.

Keys, Isaac T., S. Walker St., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
" Claude B. Cagle.
Claude Bruer, daughter of Anderson Penn and Nancy Ellena Pirkle Cagle, married Isaac T. Keys, son of John and Matilda Miller Keys, on Jan 5, 1896; Saint Jo, Texas.
Mr. Keys was born Aug. 8, 1865; Smith Co., Texas. He is a merchant, Methodist, and a Republican.
Children: Dewie, born April 28, 1898; Ringgold, Texas, died in Ringgold, Texas., Manila Belle, born Aug. 6, 1899; Ringgold, Texas; married——, John Lawton, born Oct. 22, 1901, died in Wichita Falls, Texas, Claude Cagle, born Jan. 30, 1903; Ringgold, Texas, Girl Baby born April 4, 1905; died Sept. 1905.

Kimbrough, Raymond R., Box 107, Pernandina, Fla.
" Julia A. Wofford
Julia Ann, daughter of R. T. and Mary Ann Mauldin Wofford, married Raymond Railey Kimbrough, son of James Jackson and Frances Charlotte —— Kimbrough, on Nov. 5, 1894; Hall Co., Ga.
Mr. Kimbrough was born on January 0, 1892; Gwinnett Co., Ga. Died Oct. 1918. He was a vulcanizer and a Republican. His wife is a Baptist.
Children: Eunice Flora, born Aug. 1, 1895; Hall C., Ga.; Eva Mae born Oct 12, 1897; Hall Co.; Vick Raney, born Aug. 30, 1899.; Hall Co.; Dupont Guerry, born April 20, 1902; Hall Co.; Montus Francis, born Jan 27, 1904; Hall Co.; Samuel Fritz, born July 6, 1910,; Jackson Co. Ga.; Willis Joe, born Feb. 23, 1912; Jackson Co; Julian James born Jan 25, 1910; Clark Co., Ga.

King, Cicero M., Alabama City, Ala.
" Cealor B. Moody
Cicero Mann, son of Judson and Nancy Mauldin King, married Cealor Belle Moody, daughter of Miles and Martha Battles Moody, Nov. 4 1919; Etawah Co., Ala.
Mrs. King was born Feb. 9, 1899; St. Clair Co., Ala.
Mr. King is a Blacksmith and a Baptist.
Children:
Wallace E., born Aug. 20, 1920; Blount Co., Ala.

King, Rev. Judson A., Altoona, Ala.
" Nancy A. Mauldin ,
Nancy A., daughter of Lanuel Clayton and Polly Ann Pirkle Mauldin, married Judson Anderson King, son of John and Nancy Sanford King, on Dec. 28, 1879; Hall Co., Ga.
Rev. King was born August 13, 1859; Gwinnett Co., Ga. He is a farmer and a Baptist.
Children: All not given otherwise were born in Gwinnett Co. Ga. Sylvnus J., born Jan. 24, 1881; married Margaret M. Hopper; James R.; born Feb. 10, 1882; married Lindsey Hopper; Second Nova P. Brown;William C. born Sept. 5, 1883; married Fannie A. Hopper; Sanford S., born Mar.2, 1896; married Allie Trammel; Dela Isabelle, born Feb. 11, 1887; married William Luther Hopper; Mary Delora, born June 14, 1890, married John Hartley; Lemuel Harvey, born May 29, 1894; married Arthur Newkink; Narcissus Claud. born Apr. 12, 1899. Cullman Co. Ala.; married Sam Hopper; Marion ,Mildred, born May 12, 1885; married John R. Ellison; Cicero M., born Apr. 12, 1899, Cullman Co., Ala.; married Belle Moody.

King, James R. Etawah, Tenn.
" Nora P. Brown
James Richard, son of Judson and Nancy Mauldin King, married Nora Pearl Brown, daughter of Ruben and Luttie Ellen ——Brown. on April 23, 1911; Talladega, Co., Ala.
Mrs. King was born Dec. 4, 1894, Talladega, Co. Mr. King is a car Repairer for a R. R. Co., a Baptist and a Democrat.
Children. Aaron, born March 15, 1912; Chambers Co. Ala.; Walter, born Jan. 2, 1914; Shelby Co., Ala; Estelle, born Jan. 26, 1916; Etawah Co., Ala.; Florance, born, Sept——Etawah, Co.

King, Sanford S., Oneonta, Alabama.
" Olivia, V. Trammell
Sanford Stokes, son of Judson Anderson and Nancy Mauldin King, married Olivia Trammell, daughter of Richard Franklin and Celia A. Murphree Trammell, on Dec. 30, 1917; Blount Co. Ala.
Mrs. King was born May 30, 1897; Blount Co.
Mr. King is a farmer, apprentice Railroad foreman, a Methodist, and a Republican.
Children: Ethel Stokes, born Oct. 18, 1918; Blount Co., Still born; Mary E. born April 27, 1901; Bount Co., still born.

King, Silvanius J. Altoona, Ala., R-3
" Margaret M. Hopper
Silvanius J., son of Judson Anderson and Nancy Mauldin King, married Margaret M. Hopper, daughter of Alfred and Sarah Jane Byram Hopper, on April 2, 1803; Etawah Co., Ala.

Mrs. King was born Apr. 10, 1881; Blount Co., Ala.
Mr. King is farming

King, William C., Altoona, Ala., R-4
" Fannie Hopper
William Claudia, son of Judson Anderson, and Nancy Mauldin King, married Fannie Hopper. daughter of Tom Bratton and Elizabeth—Hopper, on Mar. 29, 1905; Etawah, Co., Ala.
Mrs. King was born Sept 1. 1889, Etawah Co.
Mr. King is Section Foreman, L & N RR Co., a Baptist and a Republican.
Children: Clarence, born Feb. 21, 1906; Etawah Co.; Verbon, born Jan. 26, 1908; Etawah Co.; Grace, born Mar. 25, 1911; Etawah Co.; Essa, born Sept. 20, 1913 Blount Co., Ala.; Jaybelle, born Aug. 2, 1916;Blount Co.

Kirbow. Melvin, Quitman, La.
" Lunie B. Tabor
Lunie Beatrice, daughter of Alfred D. and Emma L. Pirkle Tabor, married Melvin Kirbow, son of William Ray and Sarah Amanda Brown Kirbow, on July 22, 1923, Jackson Parish, La.
Mr. Kirbow was born on Feb. 2, 1901; Jackson Parish. He is a farmer and a Baptist.
Children: Aaron Ray, born May 18, 1924; Jackson Parish.

Lackey, Charles F. Loretta. Tenn. R-2
" Sitha Ferrell
Sitha, daughter of M. E. and Sarah Elizabeth Dye Ferrell. married Charley Frank Lackey, son of Frank and Tulia Stricklin Lackey, on March 2. 1919; Lawerance Co. Tenn.
Children: Ora Doston, born June 16, 1920; Irene, born May 21, 1922. Died June 21, 1922; Edith Ophelia, born Feb 8, 1924; George Warren, born June 17, 1926; Festus Charlie, born Sept. 8, 1928; All born in Lawrence Co., Tenn.

Langford, Carl. 1324 Allene Ave., S. W. Atlanta, Ga.
" Louise K. Pirkle.
Louise Kellog, daughter of Joseph Henry and Rose Mae Kellog Pirkle, married Carl Langford, son of George Merle and Hattie Margaret Craig Langford, on Aug. 13, 1930, Atlanta. Ga.
Mr. Carl was born Jan 6, ———.; Conyers, Ga.
Employee International Corporation. He is a Methodist and a Democrat.
Mrs. Langford is a Presbyterian and a Democrat. She was born August 18. 1902; Cripple Creek, Colorado. She is a teacher in Atlanta Public Schools.
No. issue

Langford Tom C., Hoschton, Ga.
" Ara L. Parks
Ara Lois, daughter of James H. and Mary Jane Tuggle Parks, married Tom Chalmer Langford, son of Elisia Harrison and Floridia Clevia ——Langford, on Feb. 1, 1900; Gwinnett Co., Ga.
Mr. Langford was born on May 11, 1850; Hall Co., Ga. He served as City Marshall. He is a blacksmith and a Presbyterian.

Children: Hubert Roy, born Mar. 26, 1901; Gwinett Co., Ga.;John Eldridge, born Sept. 16, 1903; Hall Co., Ga.; Mary Lois Olevia, born Apr. 3, 1906; Gwinnett Co., Ga.

Lawrence, Mills T., Irwinville, Ga.
" Vesta Pirkle
Vesta, daughterof Pinckney P. and Jane Smith, Pirkle, married Mills Thomas Lawrence, son of Mills J. and Ida C.——— Lawrence, on July 8, 1912; Jackson Co., Ga.
Mr. Lawrence was born Aug. 4, 1886, Gates Co., N. C. and reared in Virginia. He is a bank cashier, a Methodist and a Demcorat.
Mrs. Lawrence died Feb 13, 1914,
Children: Thomas Pirkle. Born Feb. 8, 1914

Lester, Walter C., Salmons, Kentucky.
" Mary E. Mayes.
Mary Elizabeth, daughter of William and Esther Louisa Pirkle Mayes, married Walter Cliff Lester, son of Samuel and Jane—— Lester, on July 12, 1877; Sumner Co., Tenn.
Mr. Lester was born in 1859. He is a farmer, a member of the Christian Church, and a Democrat.
Mrs. Lester died on Dec. 1, 1889; Wilson Co., Tenn.
Children: Lou Etta, born July 1, 1878, married John Williams; Elizabeth, born March 24, 1880, married George Gomer; William Murray, born Feb. 17, 1883, married Mavie Burnett; W. Dorris, born Oct. 27, 1889, married Fannie Larkin; Ruth, still born, Oct. 27, 1889.

Lester, William D., 226 Shelby Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
" Fannie L. Larkin.
William Dorris, son of Walter C. and Mary E. Mayes Lester, married Fannie Lou Larkin, daughter of David and Susie C. Sanders Larkin.
Mrs. Lester was born on Feb. 13, 1889, Tennessee.
Mr. Lester is a Switchman, and his wife is a Baptist.
Children: Vernon Mayes, born July 22, 1912, Davidson Co., Tenn; Carlton David, born Aug. 1, 1917, Davidson Co., Tenn.

Lester, William M. Mt. Juliet, Tennessee.
" Mafie Burnett.
William Murray, son of Walter C. and Mary E. Mayes Lester, married Mofie Burnett, daughter of Turner Perry and Dora Cawthorn Burnett, on Dec. 25, 1910; Davidson Co.
Mrs. Lester was born on July 8, 1890; Rutherford Co., Tenn.
Mr. Lester is a farmer and Mrs. Lester is a member of the Church of Christ.
Children: Vera Karleen, born Oct. 14, 1912, Rutherford Co., Tenn.

Littlepage, Clairborne P., 1808 Third Ave., Dallas, Texas.
" Mary E. Bell.
Mary Elizabeth, daughter of J. N. and Elsie Pirkle Bell, married Clairborne Price Littlepage, son of Edgar Withrow and Katherine Johnson Littlepage, on Aug. 15, 1883; Dallas Co., Texas.
Mr. Littlepage was born on Jan. 5, 1862; Bates Co., Mo. He is a carpenter, a member of the Christian Church, and a Democrat. He died on Dec. 14, 1909; Dallas Co., Texas.

Children: Mary Leola, born Sept. 30, 1885, Dallas Co., Texas; Lillian Price, born Feb. 15, 1887, Dallas Co., Texas, married Homer Johnson Erickson; Hugh Albert, born Oct. 3, 1890, Dallas Co., married Willie Lee Stanley; Guy Arthur, born March 19, 1897, Dallas Co., married Ruby Olive Wright; Ruth Mildred, born May 21, 1899, Dallas, Texas, married Horace O. Simmons; Naomi Elizabeth, born April 9, 1903, Dallas Co., Texas.

Littlepage, Fred, San Bernardio, Calif.
" Annie Cowden.
Fred, son of Richard and Mollie Pirkle Littlepage, married Annie Cowden, daughter of Wren and Etta Gover Cowden, Jan. 1, 1911; San Bernardio, California.
Fred was born March 10, 1887, California.
Ammie, born Sept. 12, 1888, California.
Children: Waine, born Sept. 2, 1911, California; Harold, born Jan. 28, 1912, California; Mary Jane, born June 18, 1915, Calif.

Littlepage, Guy A., 2613 Sewers St., Dallas, Texas.
" Ruby O. Wright.
Guy Arthur, son of Clairborne and Mary Elizabeth Bell Littlepage, married Ruby Olive Wright, daughter of John D. and Dora Black Wright, on Sept. 12, 1918; Dallas, Texas.
Mr. Littlepage is a Towerman, a Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children: Retha Olive, born July 29, 1920, Dallas, Texas; Nellie Elaine, born Dec. 16, 1921, Dallas, Texas; Sylvia Inez, born Aug. 28, 1926, Dallas, Texas.

Littlepage, H. A.
" Willie Stanley.
Hugh Albert, son of Clairborne P. and Mary E. Bell Littlepage, married Willie Lee Stanley.
Children: Albert Lee, born Jan. 23, 1911; Jordan Ray, born May 3, 1913; Erickson, Hanes.

Littlepage, Richard, Bells, Texas.
" Mollie Pirkle.
Mary or Mollie, daughter of Rev. William and Martha Perdue Pirkle, married Richard Littlepage, on Aug. 30, 1883; Dallas Co., Texas.
Mr. Littlepage was born on Jan. 22, 1860; Webster Co., Ky. He is a farmer, a Methodist, and a Republican.
Children: Eva, born Aug. 3, 1885, Collin Co., Texas, married Henry Stagner; Fred, born March 10, 1887, Collin Co., Texas, married Annie Cowden; William, born April 18, 1889, Collin Co., Texas; Carl, born June 8, 1891, Collin Co., Texas; Bessie, born Nov. 21, 1893, Collin Co., married Roy Russell; Johnnie, born June 5, 1895, Collin Co.; Richard, born Jan. 23, 1899, Grayson Co., Texas; Infant, born June 24, 1902, died June 27, 1902, Grayson Co., Texas; Estelle, born Nov. 30, 1903, Grayson Co.; Era, born July 25, 1907, Grayson Co.

Loard, Willie C. Lewisville, Texas.
" Stella M. Wheeler.
Stella May, daughter of Pinckney R. and Martha E. Bell Wheeler, married Willie C. Loard.
Children: Ottie Lee, Marvin, Willie Marie, Helen, Cordell. Two

infants dead.

Lackey, Charlie F., Loretto, Tenn., R-2.
" Sitha Ferrell.
Sitha, daughter of M. E. and Sarah Elizabeth Dye Ferrell, married Charlie Frank Lackey, son of Frank and Tulia Stricklin Lackey, on March 2, 1919; Lawrence Co., Tenn.
Children: Ora Doston, born June 16, 1920, Lawrence Co., Tenn; Irene, born May 21, 1922, Lawrence Co., Tenn. Still born; Edith Ophelia, born Feb. 8, 1924, Lawrence Co., Tenn.; George Warner, born June 17, 1926, Lawrence Co., Tenn.; Festus Charlie, born Sept. 8, 1928, Lawrence Co., Tenn.

Lott, J. M., Hoschton, Georgia.
" Zella Pirkle.
Zella, daughter of P. P. and Faithy J. Smith Pirkle, married L. J. Lott in Hoschton, Ga., Oct. 18, 1916.
Mr. Lott is a merchant, a Methodist, and a Democrat.
Children: Robert L., Ellen J., Elizabeth P., Sarah J.

Lovell, Arthur, Indianeapolis, Ind., 450 Trawbridge St.
" Elsie Mayes.
Elsie, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Hobdy Mayes, married Arthur Lovell, son of Thomas Jefferson, and Eliza Lambert Lovell, on July 18, 1915; Sumner Co., Tenn.
Arthur was born Sept. 12, 1892; Smith Co., Tenn. He is with the Big 4 R. R. Co., a Cumberland Presbyterian, and a Democrat.
Children: James Alvin, born March 11, 1916; Sumner Co., Tenn.; Mary Maxine, born Aug. 3, 1920, Sumner Co., Tenn.; Jewell Frances, born Dec. 3, 1926, Sumner Co., Tenn.

Lowery, Augustus N.
" Julia C. Bowman,
" Matilda F. Bowman.
Julia Carolyn, daughter of Augustus Theodore and Susan M. Cronic Bowman, married Augustus N. Lowery on Dec. 20, 1895; Hall Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Lowery died Aug. 5, 1905; Morgan Co., Ga.
Julia C's sister, Matilda F. Bowman married Augustus N. Lowery on March 12, 1909; Morgan Co., Georgia.

Lyle, Casie C., Jefferson, Georgia.
" Willie W. Steed.
Casie Clarence, son of R. O. and Ella E. Mauldin Lyle, married Willie Winfield Steed, daughter of H. W. and Cora Arnold Steed, on April 19, 1914; Jackson Co., Ga.
Mrs. Lyle was born May 11, 1896; Jackson Co., Ga.
Mr. Lyle is a carpenter, a Methodist, and a Republican.
Children: Clarence William, born March 5, 1915; Jackson Co., Ga.

Lyle, Robert O., Jefferson, Georgia.
" Ella E. Mauldin.
Ella Elizabeth, daughter of T. A. and Margret M. Power Mauldin, married Robert Oscar Lyle, on Jan. 29, 1893; Jackson Co., Ga.
Mr. Lyle was born Jan. 30, 1872; Jackson Co. He is a painter, and a Methodist.

Children: Casie Clarence, born Nov. 25, 1893, married Willie Winfield Steed; Lollie Mae, born Aug. 15, 1895, married Dave Hilliard; Herman Lester, born Feb. 12, 1898; Hubert Oscar, born May 5, 1901; Robert Jesse, born May 16, 1904; Annie Belle, born Nov. 15, 1907; Ella Christine, born Aug. 4, 1910. All born in Jackson Co., Ga.

Macon, Wayland E., 3519 McKinney Ave., Dallas, Texas.
" Evelyn A. Cox.
Evelyn Aday, daughter of John Franklin and Vera M. Aday Cox, married Wayland Edwin Macon, son of Joseph Edward and Ollie Wilson Macon, Sept. 8, 1929; Dallas, Texas.
Mr. Macon is a contractor, a Baptist, and a Democrat.

McCasland, Dr. Warren C., Logan Co., Arkansas.
" Nina May Tuggle.
Nina May, daughter of Sanford and Emily Pirkle Tuggle, married Dr. Warren Chester McCasland of Scotch parents, who moved from Scotland to America in 1860. He said he was born on Jan. 22, 1860, on the "Good Ship Fredonia," and was named after the Master of the ship, Warren Chester. He also said that he was the only child in his father's family.
Nina May married Oct. 27, 1900; Logan Co., Arkansas.
Children: Warren Chester, (girl) born Feb. 22, 1902, Logan Co.,—Boonville, married Claude E. McNiell.
See M. J. Tate.

McCoy, George I., Cumming, Ga., Route 2.
" Mary A. Pirkle.
Mary Azalee, daughter of Albert Green and Celia Caroline Phillips Pirkle, married George Irvin McCoy, son of Robert Harrison and Mary Tollison McCoy, on Dec. 28, 1896, Forsyth Co., Ga.
Mr. McCoy was born on Nov. 2, 1877, Forsyth Co. He is a farmer, a Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children: Mittie Clarice, born April 28, 1900, married Norman Pilcher; Wilfred Kellogg, born Dec. 26, 1903; Gladys Caroline, born Oct. 8, 1905, married Elmer Martin; Alice Lucile, born April 7, 1907; Edith Fay, born Dec. 14, 1911, married Marion L. Edwards; Robert Everett, born March 8, 1914. All born in Forsyth Co., Georgia.

McEver, John C. Georgia.
" Lucinda J. (Babe) Pirkle.
John C. and his wife are both related to the Pirkles by blood.
John C., son of Joseph and Delilah Pirkle McEver, married Lucinda J. (Babe) Pirkle, daughter of Jacob and Jane W. Brown Pirkle.
Children: Joseph Collier and Jacob Washington.

McEver, Joseph, Hall County, Georgia.
" Delilah Pirkle.
Delilah, daughter of John and Betsy Ann Lawless Pirkle, married Joseph McEver, son of Joseph and Mary——McEver, in Hall Co., Ga.
Mr. McEver was born on Jan. 9, 1829; Jackson Co., Ga. He served with Gen. Robert E. Lee in the Civil War. He was a farmer, and died in Hall Co., Ga., on Dec. 5, 1869.
Mrs. McEver was a Baptist.
Children: Mary E., born Aug. 22, 1856, married Christy Orr; Josan

Columbia, born June 8, 1857, married Levy Wofford; John C., born June 29, 1859, married Babe Pirkle; Juettie, born July 29, 1861, married John Pirkle; Joseph C., born Aug. 24, 1866, married Bettie Maddox. All born in Hall Co., Georgia.

McEver, Joseph C. Georgia.
" Bettie Maddox.
Joseph C., son of Joseph and Delilah Pirkle McEver, married Bettie Maddox in 1895.
Joseph died in 1902.

McDaniel, Asbury, Jefferson, Georgia.
" Millis D. Pirkle.
Millis Delana, daughter of Robert and Lucinda Thurmond Pirkle, married Asbury McDaniel, son of Fubord and Bettie Hannah McDaniel, on March 5, 1866; Hall Co., Georgia.
Mr. McDaniel was born on June 12, 1848; Gwinnett Co., Ga. They are farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: James Valley, born Sept. 27, 1869, married Lula Swansey; Maggie M., born July 12, 1871, married Jim Brown; Willis P., born Jan. 17, 1873, married Missouria Swansey; Arvillie A., born Apr. 17 1875, married Turner Cain; Ambers Sylvester, born Dec. 26, 1878, married—— Castlebery; Ivorie Emily, born Aug. 20, 1881, married Jesse V. Stover; Joe Moses, born Nov. 12, 1883, married Leah Carlile; Ilee Americus, born Oct. 5, 1886, married Lester Mauldin; Claud Cleveland, born March 18, 1889; Memphis Gorden, born Nov. 4, 1891, married Lelia Owens; Thurmond Kansas, born July 21, 1894; John, married Kate O. Wingfield.

McDaniel, Floyd. Flowery Branch, Georgia.
" Julia Mitchell.
Floyd, son of W. P. and Missouri Swansey McDaniel, married Julia Mitchell, on Feb. 1916.
Children: Boyd, Edmond. Ballner.

McDaniel, John, Doraville, Georgia.
" Kate O. Wingfield.
John, son of Asbury and Millie Delana McDaniel, married Kate Olen Wingfield, daughter of Sam and Lavie Allen Wingfield, in Jackson Co., Ga., 1912.
Mrs. McDaniel was born on Oct. 28, 1895; Jackson Co., Ga.
Mr. McDaniel is a carpenter and a Baptist.
Children: Lavonia, born Oct. 12, 1914; Vester Lee, born May 8, 1917; Sester Lee, born May 8, 1917.
The above named children were born in Jackson Co., Georgia. The following were born in DeKalb Co., Georgia:
Alvin Franklin, born Sept. 13, 1927; Walter Olen, born June 23, 1925; Margie Ilee, born April 5, 1922.

McDaniel, Memphis, Auburn, Georgia.
" Lelia Owens.
Memphis, son of Asbury and Millie Pirkle McDaniel, married Lelia Owens, daughter of David and Annie Hall Owens, on Nov. 9, 1913, in Jackson Co., Georgia.
Mrs. McDaniel was born on June 5, 1899; Hart Co., Georgia.

They are farmers, Baptists, and Republicans.
Children: Hoyt Nelms, born May 11, 1915; Jackson Co., Georgia.

McDaniel, Willis P., Flowery Branch, Georgia.
" Missouria V. Swansey.
Willis Paten, son of Asbury and Millie Pirkle McDaniel, married Missouria Victory Swansey, daughter of David and Malinda Phillips Swansey, on Feb. 7, 1896; Hall Co., Georgia.
Mrs. McDaniel was born on Feb. 24, 1876; Hall Co. They are farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: All the children born in Hall Co., Georgia. Viney, born Oct. 26, 1896, married Ernest Pruitt; Floyd, born June 23, 1898, married Julia Mitchell; Ella, born July 28, 1903, married Isaac Mauldin; Hoit, born Aug. 23, 1908; Ruby, born 1906; Infant, born March 27, 1918, died next day.

McFarland, Wm. P., Alpharetta, Georgia, R-1.
" Sophia J. Burgess.
Sophia Jane, daughter of L. H. and Samantha Pirkle Burgess, married William Perry McFarland, son of R. L. and Tempie Bagwell McFarland, on Dec. 6, 1914; Forsyth Co., Georgia.
Mr. McFarland was born on Sept. 11, 1893; Forsyth Co. They are farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: Infant, still born, Oct. 8, 1915, Forsyth Co.; Herschel; Catherine, Hermon, Mary Lou, Marshall, Edwin, Vera.

McGinnis, Osborne.
" Louisa J. Pirkle.
Louisa Josephine, daughter of William Jackson and Sarah Ann Canning Pirkle, married Osborne McGinnis.
No further information.

McKerley, John S., Narcross, Georgia.
" Grandi F. Pirkle.
Grandi Flora, daughter of A. L. and Sarah Ann Major Pirkle, married John Chamblee McKerley, son of Daniel Lousine Chamblee McKerley, on Dec. 26, 1901, Gwinnett Co., Georgia.
They are farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: Thelma, born Oct. 3, 1902; Exie Sadie Belle, born Oct. 5, 1904; Elsie, born March 31, 1906; John Euel, born Sept. 17, 1908; Hugh Doyle, born Feb. 11, 1915, in Wilcox Co., Ga. All but the last born in Gwinnett Co., Georgia.

McKey, Bill, Hall County, Georgia.
" Rachel Pirkle.
Rachel, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Saunders Pirkle, married Bill McKey, on Nov. 3, 1818; Rockingham Co., N. C.

McKinney, Dewey. Route 2, Mangum, Oklahoma.
" Irene O. Wheeler.
Irene Opal, daughter of Columbus Edgar and Francis Arzula Robertson Wheeler, married Dewey McKinney, on May 25, 1929; Greer Co., Oklahoma.
They are Baptists and Democrats.
No issue.

McNeill, Claude E.
" Warren C. McCasland.
Warren Chester, daughter of Warren Chester and Nina May Tuggle McCasland, married Claude E. McNeill.
Children: Warren Earle, born on Saturday, January 22, 1924 at 1:30 p. m.

McPherson, Pliney C., Acworth, Georgia.
" Mamie L. Maddox.
Mamie Lee, daughter of D. D. and Susan Anderson Maddox, married Pliney Cicero McPherson, son of Cicero and Francis Smith Mcpherson, on Aug. 4, 1907; Cherokee Co., Georgia.
Mr. McPherson was born Dec. 21, 1888. He served his people as School Trustee for Rock Hill school District, and served as Clerk for Mount Zion Baptist Church for eleven years, was Clerk of the Pleasant Valley Baptist Association for five years, served as Secretary and Treasurer for Harmony Union Mill for a number of years, and Secretary and Teasurer for Bartow Farmer's Union for a long while. They are famers and Baptists.
Children: Herbert Pliney, born Dec. 21, 1909; Francis Susan, born July 23, 1912; Delmas Cicero, born Oct. 29, 1914; Joel Pinkney, born Dec. 20, 1916. All born in Bartow Co., Georgia.

Madden, Henry T., Houghton, Louisiana.
" Ida Pirkle.
Ida, daughter of Isaac and Maria Wright Pirkle, married Henry T. Madden, son of Henry T. and ——Commer Madden, on Dec. 27, 1874; Lincoln Co., Georgia.
They are farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: Lewis F., born Nov. 16, 1895; Emuit F., born Nov. 11, 1897; Florence Edna, born Nov. 28, 1899, married W. C. Willis; Leon, born Dec. 29, 1901; John Henry, born April 26, 1903; Elner and Elton, twins, born March 5, 1906, Elner married Otis Bruner, Elton married Jessie Mae Hall; Comer R., born June 25, 1909; Marshall H., born Feb. 7, 1912. All the above named children born in Bienville Parish, La.; Otto Woodrow, born March 20, 1915, Bassier Parish, Louisiana; Hazel.

Maddox, Chas. M., Shawnee, Oklahoma, R-2.
" Elizabeth McClure.
Charles Milton, son of Daniel H. and Bethany Pirkle Maddox, married Elizabeth McClure, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Mandy Milwood McClure, on Jan. 17, 1892; Cherokee Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Maddox was born on June 6, 1872; Cobb Co., Ga. She is a Methodist, and her husband is a Baptist, and a farmer. He served as Constable.
Children: M. M., born March 17, 1893, married Maye Thomas; William T., born Dec. 19, 1894; Louella V., born Dec. 22, 1896; Mandy, Eva, born March 25, 1899; Ada B., born Sept. 30, 1901; Hattie L., born Jan. 4, 1904.
All above named children were born in Cherokee Co., Ga.; Mattie J., born July 20, 1906, Maricopa Co., Arizona; Sarah E., born March 22, 1909, Maricopa, Co.; Clara E., born April 15, 1914, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.

Maddox, Daniel D., Acworth, Georgia.
" Susan V. Anderson.
Daniel Dilmus, son of Daniel H. and Bethany Pirkle Maddox, married Susan Vinna Anderson, daughter of Meridaih and Judy Bradshaw Williams Anderson, on July 12, 1885; Bartow Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Maddox was born on Feb. 17, 1866, Bartow Co.
They are farmers and Baptists.
Children: Nathan Journey, born April 24, 1886, Bartow Co., married Mary Ann Hillhouse; William Homer, born March 3, 1888, Bartow Co., married Ida Collum; Mamie Lee, born Feb. 17, 1890, Cherokee Co., Ga., married Pliney C. McPherson; John Whitner, born Jan. 4, 1892, Cherokee Co.; Dilmus Oscar, born March 4, 1894, Cherokee Co.; Reuben Wright, born Oct. 4, 1899, Cherokee Co.; Susan, born Jan. 23, 1901, Cherokee Co.; Grady Sherman, born March 6, 1905, Cherokee Co.; Nealy James, born July 1, 1908, Cherokee Co.

Maddox, Daniel H., Cobb Co., Georgia.
" Bethany Pirkle.
Bethany, daughter of John and Betsy Ann Lawless Pirkle, married Daniel Harrison Maddox, son of Dudly and Bertha Dobbs Maddox, in 1851, in Hall Co., Georgia.
Mr. Maddox was born June 9, 1831; Gwinnett Co., Ga. He ran a farm, a tan yard, and served his community as Justice of the Peace.
They were Baptists.
Children: Emily, born May 5, 1852, married R. M. Gowen; Betsy Ann, born Jan. 29, 1854, married Plenia Abercrombia; George W., born Dec. 7, 1855, married Milicent Smith; John L., born Aug. 22, 1858, married Luty Taloson; Daniel Dilmus, born Jan. 10, 1861, married Susie Anderson; Nathan D., born May 17, 1865, married Sarah F. Guin; Ruth M., born Oct. 30, 1867, married Minor McCreary; Charles M., born Nov. 3, 1869, married Lizzie McClure.
All born in Hall county, Georgia.

Maddox, Rev. Dudley J., Cobb Co., Georgia.
" Betsy A. Pirkle.
Betsy Ann, daughter of John and Betsy Ann Lawless Pirkle, married Rev. Dudley Jones Maddox, son of Dudley and Ruth——Maddox, in Oct. 1852; Hall Co., Georgia.
Rev. Maddox was born May 11, 1833; Hall Co., and died on Nov. 23, 1908, in Cobb Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Maddox was born March 20, 1834; Gwinnett Co., Ga., and died on Nov. 22, 1911, in Cobb Co., Georgia.
Rev. D. J. was a Baptist Minister and a Democrat.
Children: Elizabeth, married D. H. Jordan; Deliah, married A. J. Roberts and Solon Leon Bowman; Missouri, married C. H. Winn; Samuel S. married Hariet Dora Strong; William Anderson, married Emma J. Cottrell, and Kate L. Morris; John E., married Nancy J. Winn; Belle, married T. W. Hogan; Esther B., married L. A. Adams; Dudley, married Julie Tipens.

Maddox, Dr. George W., Cherokee Co., Georgia.
" Milicent Smith.
George Washington, son of Daniel H. and Bethany Pirkle, Maddox,

married Milicent Smith, daughter of Henry R. and Mary Shockley Smith.
Mrs. Maddox was born on Oct. 2, 1854; Cherokee Co., and died on May 2, 1887, in Young Co., Texas.
Geo. W. died on Aug. 15, 1887; Ragsden Co., Alabama. He was an M. D., a Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children: Wade Hampton, born May 29, 1877, Cherokee Co., Ga.; Mary Jane, born Dec. 5, 1878, Pickens Co., Ga., married C. L Wiley; Daniel Dilmus, born July 13, 1881 Grayson Co., Texas married Millie Crow; Emily Narcissus, born Aug. 19, 1884, Young Co., Texas; Henry Adicous, born April 12, 1887, Young Co., Texas.

Maddox, John E., 1334 DeKalb Ave., Atlanta, Georgia.
" Nancy J. Winn.
John Elijah, son of D. J. and Betsy Ann Pirkle, married Nancy Jane Winn, daughter of Hilliard W. and Mary Ann Jones Winn, on March 23, 1882 in Cobb Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Maddox was born on July 23, 1857 in Cobb Co., Georgia.
Mr. Maddox is a City Marshal, a Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children: Oscar Perry, born Aug. 28, 1883, married Sallie Lee; Claud John, born Aug. 30, 1885; Mary Ann, born Dec. 23, 1887; Dudley Jones, born Feb. 18, 1890; Nora Pauline, born July 23, 1892, married Glenn Brooks: Aslee Maud, born Sept. 1, 1894, died Aug. 26, 1896; Katie May, born Feb. 18, 1899.
All above named children born in Cobb Co., Georgia; Clayton Humphrey, born March 15, 1900 in Cobb Co., Georgia, died June 28, 1900.

Maddox, Milton M., Shawnee, Oklahoma, R-2.
" Ida M. Thomas.
Milton Morrison, son of C. M. and Elizabeth McClure Maddox, married Ida Mayes Thomas, daughter of John Edward and Margret Price Thomas, on April 18, 1915; Pottawatomy Co., Oklahoma.
Mrs. Maddox was born on Sept. 21, 1890; Edmonds S. Dak.
They are farmers, Baptists, and Republicans.

Maddox, Nathan D., Texarkana, Arkansas, 1611 Ash St.
" Sarah F. Guinn.
Nathan Dudley, son of D. H. and Bethany Pirkle Maddox, married Sarah Francis Guinn, daughter of James B. and Belinda Hadaway Guinn, on Dec. 12. 1886; Cherokee Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Maddox was born on Nov. 27, 1861; Cobb Co., Ga. They are farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: Daniel Basden, born Oct. 18, 1887, Cherokee Co., Ga., married Lillie M. Ferguson; Mary Jane, born Feb. 1, 1890, Cherokee Co., Ga., married Benj. C. Butcher; John Dudley, born Jan. 29, 1898, Miller Co., Ark.; Viola Von, born April 29, 1900, Miller Co., Ark.; Gladys Sarah, born Oct. 17, 1903, Miller Co., Arkansas.

Maddox, Nathan J. Acworth, Georgia.
" Ann Hillhouse.
Nathan Journey, son of Daniel D. and Susan Anderson Maddox, married Ann Hillhouse, daughter of Samuel M. and Mary Elizabeth Howard Hillhouse, on Dec. 1, 1907; Cherokee Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Maddox was born July 17, 1892; Cherokee Co., Ga. They are farmers and Baptists.
Children: Howard McCoy, born Oct. 4, 1909; Lucy Neal, born Jan.

4, 1912; Daniel David, born April 1, 1914; Myrtle Beatrice, born Aug. 13, 1916. All born in Cherokee Co., Georgia.

Maddox, Samuel S., Marietta, Georgia.
" Hariet D. Strong.
Samuel Stedham, son of Rev. D. J. and Betsy Ann Pirkle Maddox, married Hariet Dora Strong, daughter of Wm. K. and Addie O. Thomas Strong, on Nov. 21, 1894; Cobb Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Maddox was born on Oct. 17, 1870; Rutland Co., Vermont.
Mr. Maddox is a Marble Setter and a Baptist. His wife is a member of the Episcopal Church.
Children: Hariet Dora, born Sept. 22, 1895; Kleber C., born Nov. 25, 1897; Leila, born Nov. 25 1897; Nellie Belle, born July 26, 1902. All born in Cobb Co., Ga.

Maddox, Wm. A., Marietta, Georgia.
" Emma J. Cottrell.
" Katie L. Morris.
William Anderson, son of Rev. Dudley Jones and Betsy Ann Pirkle, Maddox, was married first to Emma J. Cottrell, on Dec. 24, 1890. She was born in Pickens Co., S. C., and died in Cobb Co., Ga., on Feb. 8, 1897. He married second time to Katie Leroy Morris, daughter of Virgil Leroy and Laura Curtis Welborn Morris, on Sept. 17, 1899; Cobb Co., Georgia.
Mr. Maddox and both wives were members of the Baptist Church He works for the McNeel Marble Company, and travels over nine states and two territories.
Children by first wife: Clyde Beatrice, born Dec. 3, 1891, married John Niggle; Esther Belle, born Nov. 4, 1894, married L. A. Adams. Children by second wife: Anderson Leroy, born Aug. 16, 1900; David Jones, born Feb. 1, 1902; Morris Welborn, born Dec. 14, 1904; Samuel Steadham, born April 9, 1906. All born in Cobb Co., Ga.

Maddox, Wm. H. Acworth, Georgia.
" Ida S. Collum.
William Homer, son of Daniel D. and Susan Anderson Maddox, married Ida Sarah Collum, daughter of James L. and Montell Gomer Collum, on Dec. 1, 1912; Cherokee Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Maddox was born on July 31, 1888; Cherokee Co. They are farmers.
Children: Ida Irene, born Oct. 14, 1913; Eustor Lemon, born April 17, 1915; Nancy Leoma, born March 9, 1917. All born in Cherokee Co., Georgia.

Marshall, John R., 1609 S. Willow St., Chattanooga, Tenn.
" Philona Pirkle.
Philona, daughter of Philip and Iona Griffith Pirkle, married John R. Marshall, son of Samuel W. and Mary Cartwright Mharshall.
John R. is a Republican.
Children: Peggy, Geneva, William.

Martin, Elmer, Route 4, Cumming, Georgia.
" Gladys McCoy.
Gladys, daughter of George and Mary Azalee Pirkle McCoy, married Elmer Martin..

Children: Ellen Savanah, born Forsyth Co., Georgia; Mildred Jeanette, born Forsyth Co., Georgia.

Martin, Gilbert U., Route 2, Mangum, Oklahoma.
" Emma E. Wheeler.
Emma Evelyn, daughter of James Anderson and Lena Elizabeth Robertson Wheeler, married Gilbert U. Martin.
Mr. Gilbert U. is a farmer.
Children: Juanita, Jack L., Claude L., Wayne A.

Martin, Herbie W., Route 2, Mangum, Oklahoma.
" Lillian R. Wheeler.
Ruby Lillian, daughter of James Anderson and Lena Elizabeth Robertson Wheeler, married Herbie W. Martin.
Mr. Martin is a farmer.
Children: Gordon H., Fred R.

Mauldin, Austin A., Buford, Georgia, R-1.
" Nancy E. King.
Austin Asberry, son of Lemiel C. and Polly Ann Pirkle Mauldin, married Nancy Eliza King, daughter of John and Nancy Eilza Sanford King, on April 7, 1878; Gwinnett Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Mauldin was born on Dec. 28, 1861; Gwinnett Co.
Mr. Mauldin served as postmaster for twenty years. He is a farmer and merchant, a Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children: Nathaniel L., born Oct. 23, 1879, Hall Co., Ga., married Maggie Pharr; Arah Ophelie, born Sept. 30, 1882, Hall Co., married John S. Morrison; Infant, born Aug. 16, 1881, Hall Co., died Nov. 13, 1881; Spencer Silvery, born Sept. 12, 1884, Gwinnett Co., Ga; Henry Austin, born Jan. 4, 1887, Gwinnett Co., married Rosa Belle Graham: Lena Belle, born Feb. 20, 1892, Gwinnett Co., married Joseph Gaston Crain.

Mauldin, Allen D., Jefferson, Georgia.
" Ola C. Hooper.
Allen D., son of J. G. and Narcissus Roberts Mauldin, married Ola Christine Hooper, daughter of Charles F. and Julia Franks Hooper, on Feb. 5, 1911; Franklin Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Mauldin was born on Feb. 8, 1892, in Franklin Co. She is a Baptist.
Allen D. is a farmer and a Democrat.
Children: Julia Gustine, born Dec. 3, 1911, Jackson Co., Ga., married Bob Parks one child—Robert Howard.

Mauldin, Baziel L., Jefferson, Georgia.
" Sarah E. Holman.
Baziel Leroy, son of Lemeul C. and Polly Ann Pirkle Mauldin, married Sarah Elizabeth Holman, daughter of David and Elizabeth Lybrand Holman, on Dec. 13, 1866; Gwinnett Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Mauldin was born on Feb. 8, 1834, Gwinnett Co., and died on Feb. 15, 1896, in Hall Co., Georgia.
Mr. Mauldin served in the Confederate Army, and as Postmaster for a number of years.
They are farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: Jenette Caroline, born July 22, 1863, Gwinnett Co., mar-

ried Ezra Pruitte; Mary Ann, born Dec. 24, 1870, Gwinnett Co., married Dock Turk; David Clayton, born Jan. 30, 1872, Gwinnett Co., married Sallie Henry and Julia Chambers; Nancy Matilda, born June 4, 1873, Gwinnett Co., married Charlie Hammond; Elily C., born March 11, 1877, Gwinnett Co., married George Hammond.

Mauldin, David C. Jasper, Alabama.
" Sarah O. Henry.
" Julia Chambers.
David Clayton, son of B. L. and Sarah E. Holman, married Sarah Ollie Henry, daughter of C. V. and Henrietta Dunbain Henry on Jan. 17, 1909; Alabama.
Second wife, Julia Chambers.
David C. was born Jan. 30, 1872, Hall Co., Ga. He and his wife are farmers and members of the Christian Church.
Sarah Olie was born June 15, 1871; Jefferson Co., Alabama.
Children: Melvin Grady, born Oct. 29, 1892, Hall Co., Ga; C. Elvie, born Sept. 10, 1898, Hall Co., Ga., married Walter T. Rolo; George Washington, born April 26, 1895, Hall Co., Ga; Arie Lee, born March 20, 1897, Hall Co., Ga., married W. .L. Wilson; Mary Ellen, born Oct. 27, 1909, Cullman Co., Ala.; James Alven, born Oct. 27, 1909, Cullman Co., Ala.; Hanie Ore, born July 21, 1912, married Sanford Drummond; Basel, born July 1, 1914.

Mauldin, Ernest P., Miami, Florida.
" Inez P. Castleberry.
Ernest Preston, son of Richard Tyler and Julia Ann Tuggle Mauldin, married Inez Pauline Castleberry, daughter of Charles and Mary Hudson Castleberry, in June 1917.
Children: Mary Ernestine, born April 5, 1918.

Mauldin, G. W., Route 1, Bremen, Alabama.
" Nicie J. Parker,
" Lucy Wilson.
G. W., son of David C. and Sarah O. Henry Mauldin, married Nicie Jane Parker on March 4, 1917. Married Lucy Wilson on Feb. 21, 1920
Children: Oiet, Ernest, Orvill, Edith N., Elvie Mae.

Mauldin, Isaac, Flowery Branch, Georgia.
" Ella McDaniel.
Ella, daughter of W. P. and Missouri Swansey McDaniel, married April 1918.
Children: Andy L., Jacin, Lyre, Lyman.

Mauldin, James G., Route 5, Jefferson, Georgia.
" Narcissus Roberts.
James Gustine, son of Lemuel C. and Polly Ann Pinkly Mauldin, married Narcissus Roberts, daughter of Hard and Vina Light Roberts, on Sept. 11, 1872 in Forsyth Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Mauldin was born on Sept. 26, 1847 in Hall county, Georgia.
Mr. Mauldin is Postmaster at Mauldin Mills, Ga. He is a farmer, Methodist and a Democrat.
Children: Carrie, born March 10, 1876, in Forsyth Co., Ga., married Clifford Simpson; Mary L. Mina, born May 19, 1879 in Hall Co., Ga., married Jesse O. Murray; Lemuel Walker, born Oct. 22, 1880 in Hall Co., married Dora B. Johnson; Olen D., born Dec. 1, 1883

in Hall Co., married Ola Hooper; Coleman D., born March 24, 1885 in Hall Co.; Angie, born April 30, 1887 in Jackson Co., Ga., married Sam Holliday; Azilee, born March 14, 1890 in Jackson Co., married Bascomb Ray; James Grant, born July 10, 1873, died Oct. 10, 1874, in Hall Co.; James was born in Forsyth Co.; Infant, still born.

Mauldin, John D., Macon, Georgia.
" Clara L. Lancaster.
John Daniel, son of Richard Tyler and Julia Ann Tuggle Mauldin, was married to Clara Lee Lancaster, daughter of Rev. J. R. and Ellie Tanner Lancaster, on Jan. 1, 1922.
Children: Chrles Edward, born June 8, 1926.

Mauldin, Dr. John D., New Holland, Georgia.
" Francis Autrey.
Dr. John Dooley, son of W. C. and Mary Eliza Times Mauldin, married Francis Autrey, daughter of Richard H. and Bchethlson—— Autrey, on Dec. 24, 1901, Jackson Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Mauldin was born on May 31, 1880; Chambers Co., Alabama. Dr. Mauldin is a Physician, and Surgeon, a Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children: Newell, born Dec. 28, 1902, Jackson Co., Ga.; J. D., born July 27, 1904, Hall Co., Ga.; William L., born May 20, 1911, Hall Co.; John L., born Dec. 28, 1912, Jackson Co.

Mauldin, Lemuel C., Gwinnett Co., Georgia.
" Polly Ann Pirkle.
Polly Ann, daughter of John and Betsy Ann Lawless Pirkle, married Lemuel Clayton Mauldin, son of James Mauldin.
Polly Ann was born Aug. 23, 1822 in Hall Co., Ga., and died on Aug. 10, 1864; Hall Co.
Lemuel C. died on Sept. 11, 1882; Hall Co., Ga. He served in the Seminole Indian War. He was a farmer, and Methodist.
Children: Baziel Lory, married Elizabeth Holman; James Gastine, married Narcissus Roberts; Thomas A., married Margret Mildred Power; Austin Asbury, married Nancy Eliza King; John Lawless, married Sarah Ann Orr; William Columbus, married first Mary Eliza Times; second, Mollie Azora Davis; Jennette Margurct, married Archibald Harris Holland; (Mary Ann, married Russell Taylor Wofford; Nancy A., married Judson Anderson King; Richard Tyler, married Julia A. Tuggle.

Mauldin, Lemuel W., Jefferson, Georgia.
" Dora B. Johnson.
Lemuel Walker, son of J. G. and Narcissus Roberts Mauldin, married Dora Bertha Johnson, daughter of J. D. and Orrie Morgan Johnson, on April 26, 1903; Jackson Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Mauldin was born on Dec. 27, 1882; Jackson Co. They are farmers, Democrats, and worship in the Christian Church.
Children: Lemuel Gilmer, born March 30, 1904, married Emily Nelle Fulcher. One child, Ruby Lynne; Sidney Boley, born Sept. 9, 1905; Lewis Conrad, born Sept. 4, 1909, married Fannie Ruth Sikes; Ruby Gordon, deceased. All born in Jackson Co., Georgia.

Mauldin, Lester G., Jefferson, Georgia.
" Ilse McDaniel.

Lester Gibson, son of T. A. and Margaret M. Power Mauldin, married Ilee McDaniel, daughter of Asbury and Millie Pirkle.
Mr. and Mrs. Mauldin are both related to the Pirkles.
Ilee was born on Oct. 5, 1889, Hall Co., Georgia.
Mr. Mauldin is a farmer and Methodist.
Children: Clyde, born Aug. 10, 1911, Jackson Co., Georgia.

Mauldin, Lucious H., Jefferson, Georgia, R-5.
" Moody B. Williams.
Lucious H., son of T. A. and Margret M. Power Mauldin, married Moody Belle Williams, daughter of A. J. and Jocie P. Freeman Williams, on Aug. 4, 1912, Jackson Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Mauldin was born on Jan. 23, 1891, Jackson Co. They are farmers, Methodists and Democrats.
Children: Edna Earl, born Sept. 6, 1913, Jackson Co.

Mauldin, Nathaniel L., Lawrenceville, Georgia.
" Margie V. Pharr.
Nathaniel Lester, son of A. A. and Nancy Elizabeth King Mauldin, married Margie Verlyn Pharr, daughter of John N. and Susan Almira Verenr Pharr, on Jan. 12, 1901, Gwinnett Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Mauldin was born on Jan. 14, 1878, Gwinnett Co.
Mr. Mauldin is a merchant and runs a warehouse. His wife is a Methodist.
Children: Vera Eliza, born May 3, 1906; Susan Verlyn, born April 18, 1910; Vivian Effie, born Nov. 9, 1914. All born in Gwinnett Co., Georgia.

Mauldin, Richard T., Flowery Branch, Georgia.
" Julia A. Tuggle.
Richard Tyler, son of Lemuel C. and Polly Ann Pirkle Mauldin, married Julia Ann Tuggle, daughter of John B. and Martha Jane —— Tuggle, on Jan. 8, 1888 in Gwinnett Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Mauldin was born on May 25, 1870 in Gwinnett Co.
Mr. Mauldin served as N. P. and J. P. for his ditsrict. They are farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: Ernest P., born March 12, 1890, married Inez P. Castleberry; Esther, born Nov. 6, 1893; Ora, born July 15, 1895, married Winford Z. Chastain; Ollie, born July 19, 1897; John D. born Aug. 22, 1900, married Clara L. Lancaster; Infant, born Oct. 5, 1902, died Nov. 26, 1902; Royal T., born Aug. 22, 1905; Willie J., born Sept. 20, 1907; Paul F., born Feb. 13, 1910; Madge, born July 30, 1912. All born in Hall Co., Georgia.

Mauldin, Thomas A., Jefferson, Georgia.
" Margret M. Power.
Thomas A., son of Lemuel C. and Polly Ann Pirkle Mauldin, married Margret Mildred Power, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Nichols Power, on Nov. 19, 1871, Gwinnett Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Mauldin was born on Jan. 13, 1859, Madison Co., Georgia.
They are farmers, Methodists, and Democrats.
Children: Ella Elizabeth, born Dec.——1876, Hall Co., Ga., married Robert O. Lyle; Thadious, born July 30, 1879, married Minnie Cartledge; Lucious, born Oct. 5, 1889, married Moody Belle Williams;

Lester Gibson, born July 17, 1893, married Ilee McDaniel; Anna Belle, born Aug. 9, 1884. All not given were born in Jackson Co., Georgia.

Mauldin, William C., Buford, Georgia, R-1.
" Mary E. Times.
" Mollie Davis.
William Columbus, son of Lemuel C. and Polly Ann Pirkle Mauldin, married first, Mary Elizabeth Times. She died on Oct. 14, 1903, in Gwinnett Co. Married second to Mollie Davis, daughter of Alfred E. and Martha Penelipe Davis, on Sept. 26, 1904, Gwinnett Co., Ga. Mrs. Mollie Mauldin was born on May 8, 1850, Hall Co., Ga.
This family are farmers and Baptists.
Children: by first wife, Jenette, born Nov. 1, 1873, Hall Co., Ga., married Charles J. Cantrell, Dec. 29, 1892, both died March 26, 1897 John Dudley, born March 1, 1876, Forsyth Co., Ga., married Francis Autrey; William Marcus, born Jan. 29, 1878, Forsyth Co., Ga., married Mamie Williams; Sarah Floura, born March 23, 1880, Forysth Co., married B. Braselton; Asielee, born July 7, 1883, Forsyth Co., Gr., married Virgie Pepers; Rosaella Clemtime, born June 12, 1886, Forsyth Co., married Luther Duncan; Charles Lemuel, born April 8, 1880, Forsyth Co., married Bertha Hadaway; Ralph Lucious, born Jan. 2, 1900, Gwinnett Co., Ga.; Clara Bertha, born June 7, 1903. 2222
Children by second wife: Lillie Alice, born Sept. 14, 1912, Gwinnett Co.; Maggie Virginia, born Nov. 5, 1916, Gwinnett Co., Georgia.

Mauldin, W. T., Jefferson, Georgia.
" Minnie H. Cartledge.
W. Thadious, son of T. A., and Margret M. Power Mauldin, married Minnie H. Cartledge, daughter of Charles W. and Delilah E.—— Cartledge, on Dec. 26, 1900, Jackson Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Mauldin was born Dec. 16, 1874, Jackson Co. They are farmers, Methodists, and Democrats.
Children: Ruth, born May 22, 1901; Walter Thomas, born Dec. 14, 1907; William S., born Oct. 10, 1909. All born in Jackson Co., Ga.

Mayes, Billy, Franklin, Kentucky, R-7.
" Olga Rosdeutcher.
Billy, son of E. C. and Sarah Elizabeth Mayes, married Olga Rosdeutcher, daughter of William and Mary Miller Rosdeutcher, on Sept. 26, 1920, Sumner Co., Tenn.
Mrs. Mayes was born on July 4, 1906, Simpson Co., Kentucky.
They are farmers and Democrats.
Children: Virgie Mae, born March 9, 1921, Simpson Co.; James Robert, born Dec. 29, 1923, Simpson Co.; Paul Donald, born Aug. 18, 1925, Simpson Co.; J. C., born March 9, 1927, Simpson Co.

Mayes, Clarence, Franklin, Kentucky, R-4.
" Fannie C. Laney.
Clarence, son of Elisha C., and Sarah Elizabeth Mayes Mayes, married Fannie Carcen Laney, daughter of Robert and Lou Stewart Laney, on Dec. 30, 1919, at Michelville, Tennessee.
Mrs. Mayes was born on Nov. 11, 1901, Simpson Co., Ky. They are

farmers, and Democrats.
Mr. Mayes enlisted in the army for service in the World War on May 27, 1918. He was stationed at the following camps: Gaylor, Louisville, Ky.; Greenleaf, Ga., Charlotte, N. C. Sailed from New Port News for France, and after thirteen months, he returned on Sept. 7, 1919, to the United States.
Children: Helen Louisa, born Jan. 12, 1920, Simpson Co., Ky.; Clarence Vernon, born Aug. 9, 1922, Simpson Co., Ky.; Beatrice Marie, born June 25, 1924, Simpson Co.; Alton Ray, born July 28, 1927, Simpson Co.; Vaughn Laney, born Aug. 6, 1928, Simpson Co.

Mayes, Elisha, C., Franklin Ky, R-5.
" Sarah E. Mayes.
Elisha Crofford, son of W. B. and Esther L. Pirkle Mayes, married Sarah Elizabeth Mayes, daughter of James Franklin and Nancy Pirkle Mayes, on Dec. 24, 1882, in Sumner Co., Tenn.
Husband and wife are both related to the Pirkles.
Mrs. Mayes was born on April 16, 1866, in Sumner Co., Tenn. They are farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: Nancy Lavina, born Sept. 27, 1883, Sumner Co., Tenn., married William Tyree; John B., born Jan. 16, 1888, married May Johnson; Elisha Franklin, born Sept. 1, 1892, married Maud Anderson; Lonzettie, born April 7, 1899, married Robert Ross; Floyd L., born Jan. 26, 1895, married Mattie Johnson; Clarence Vernon, born April 10, 1892; James W., born July 2, 1902; Paul H., born Oct. 4, 1904, married Ida Belle Laney; Mattie Ellen, born March 11, 1886; Sarah E., born June 23, 1907; Billy, married Olga Rosedeutcher.

Mayes, Erastus F., Franklin, Kentucky.
" Sarah E. Chaney.
" Fannie Powell.
" Third————.
Erastus Franklin, son of W. B. and Esther Louisa Pirkle Mayes, married first, Sarah E. Chaney on Jan. 1, 1871, in Simpson Co., Ky. Married second, to Fannie Powell, daughter of William and Louiza Patton Powell on March 2, 1893 in Sumner Co., Tenn.
Mrs. Fannie was born on Feb. 22, 1860, in Robertson Co., Tenn.
S. F. Mayes was born Oct. 22, 1852, in Sumner Co., Tenn., and died on Jan. 23, 1916 in Simpson Co., Kentucky.
They were farmers, Baptists and Deomcrats.
Mrs. Fannie was a Methodist.
Children: all but Richard A., born in Simpson Co., Ky.; Esther Frances, born May 6, 1872, married J. W. Iliff; William H., born April 3, 1875, married Mary E. Slack; James A., born Dec. 25, 1877, died Oct. 17, 1900; Richard A., born Sept. 12, 1880 in Illinois, married Frances E. Wells; Mary E., born Nov. 6, 1870, died Jan. 8, 1891; Goldie D., born June 10, 1894, married F. H. Farmer; Robert Erastus, born Aug. 11, 1896, married Mary Harris.

Mayes, Elisha F., Salmon, Kentucky, R-1.
" Nellie M. Anderson.
Elisha Franklin, son of Elisha Clifford and Sarah Elizabeth Mayes Mayes, married Nellie Maud Anderson, dughter of L. B. and Susie

Johns Anderson, on Dec. 24, 1913, in Sumner Co., Tenn.
Mrs. Mayes was born June 8, 1886, in Simpson Co., Ky. They are farmers and Democrats.
Children: Joe Douglas, born May 24, 1918, Simpson Co.

Mayes, Floyd L., Michilville, Tennessee, R-1.
" Mattie B. Johnson.
Floyd L., son of Elisha Crofford, and Sarah Elizabeth Mayes Mayes, married Mattie Belle Johnson, daughter of James Robert and Nancy Belle——Johnson, on Aug. 26, 1917, Sumner Co., Tenn.
Mrs. Mayes was born on May 5, 1900, Simpson Co., Kentucky. They are farmers and Democrats.

Mayes, Henry C., Portland, Tennessee.
" Eliza Hobdy.
Henry Cormus, son of James T. and Nancy Pirkle Mayes, married Eliza Hobdy, daughter of William and Rebecca——Hobdy, on June 27, 1874, Sumner Co., Tenn.
Mrs. Mayes was born Feb. 22, 1858, Sumner Co. They are farmers, Cumberland Presbyterians, and Democrats.
Children: Viatta Letta, born Aug. 17, 1875, married John McWilson. All children born in Sumner Co., Tenn.
Cornelius, born Oct. 13, 1877, married Mandy Denning; Hugh L., born Feb. 16, 1880, married Maud Flemming; Elfie, born Aug. 9, 1882, married N. E. Butt; Mathew, born March 24, 1887, married Effie Flemming; Elsie, born June 16, 1894, married Arthur Lovell; Annie, born Sept. 12, 1896, married Herbert Gregory; Douglas, born June 18, 1898, married Beaulah Hodges.

Mayes, James T., Sumner Co., Tennessee.
" Nancy Pirkle.
Nancy, daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth Butt Pirkle, married James Tompkins Mayes, son of Pleasant and Laurine Dorris Mayes, on March 14, 1885, in Sumner Co., Tenn.
Mrs. Nancy Mayes died on Sept. 15, 1880 in Warren Co., Tenn.
Mr. J. T. Mayes died on March 14, 1885, in the same Co., as his wife. They were farmers, Baptists and Democrats.
Children: Henry C., married Eliza Hobdy; Eliza Ann, married William Perdue; James, marred Mary Dorris Atherson; Mary Frances, married Robert Chaney; Annie, married Moses P. A. Mayes; Sarah Elizabeth, married Elisha Crofford Mayes; Mandy, married Mathew Dorris; John, died single; Laura, died in Sipmson Co., Tenn.; Louzetta, married Robert A. Ross.

Mayes, Mathew, 95 Montague St., Franklin, Kentucky.
" Effie Flemming.
Mathew, son of Henry and Eliza Hobdy Mayes, married Effie Flemming, daughter of Sam and Lydia Brown Flemming.
They are Methodists and Democrats.
Children: Margaret, born Aug. 27, 1912, Louisville, Ky.; William, born Sept. 13, 1914, Louisville, Ky.; Elizabeth, born March 17, 1920, Louisville, Kentucky.

Mayes, Moses P. A., Mitchilville, Tenn., or Franklin, Ky., R-5.
" Annie Mayes.

Moses P. A. and Annie are both related by blood to the Pirkles.
Moses Peden Alexander, son of Moses and Sarah Pirkle Mayes, married Annie Mayes, daughter of Jim and Nancy Pirkle Mayes.
M. P. A. was a Democrat. Annie was born in Sumner Co., Tenn., on May 8, 1868, and died in Simpson Co., Tenn., on Oct. 28, 1905.
Children: Nellie Esmer, born Aug. 3, 1891, Sumner Co., Tenn., married Henry Conly Keith; Leslie John Richard, born Oct. 10, 1894, married Ora Lee Henson; Gennie Earl, born April 29, 1900, married Lizzie Mae Farmer.

Mayes, Moses, Tennessee.
" Sarah Pirkle.
Sarah, daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth Butt Pirkle, married first, Moses Mayes, and second to Booker Cummings.
Moses was a farmer. He was born Feb. 12, 1831, married Dec. 21, 1854, and died 1861, Sumner Co., Tenn.
Children: Marinda, born Dec. 28, 1855, Simpson Co., Ky., married John E. Butt, Simpson Co.; Franklin, born Oct. 26, 1858, Simpson Co., Ky., married Nancy J. Russell; Moses, born July 9, 1861, Simpson Co., Ky., married Anna Mayes, Sumner Co., Tenn.
See Booker Cummings.

Mayes, Richard A., Franklin, Kentucky, R-5.
" Frances E. Wells.
Richard Alexander, son of E. F. and Sarah Ellen Chaney Mayes, married Frances Ellen Wells, daughter of Eli T. and Hannah—— Wells, Feb. 26, 1905, in Sumner Co., Tenn.
Mrs. Mayes was born Nov. 17, 1885, in Sumner Co. They are farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: Elie Harris, born April 8, 1906, Simpson Co., Ky.; Bertha Ellen, born Aug. 21, 1907, Simpson Co.; Forest Lester, born Sept. 26, 1910, Sumner Co.; Edgar James, born May 21, 1914, Sumner Co.

Mayes, Robert E., Franklin, Kentucky, R-5.
" Mary Harris.
Robert E. Mayes, son of Erastus Franklin Mayes and Fannie Powell Mayes, married Mary Harris, daughter of William Penn Harris and Kate Farley Harris, on Sept. 4, 1922, in Simpson Co., Ky.
Robert E. is farming and a Democrat.
Children: Mary, Simpson Co., Ky.; Morris, Simpson Co., Ky.

Mayes, William B., Kentucky.
" Esther L. Pirkle.
Esther Louiza, daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth Johnson Butt Pirkle, married William Brook Mayes, son of Pleasant and Louvina Derris Mayes, on Dec. 28, 1847, in Simpson Co., Ky.
Wm. B. was born on Feb. 27 1827, in Sumner Co., Tenn., and died July 10, 1891, in Simpson Co., Ky.
Mrs. Esther L. was born July 11, 1829, in Rockingham Co., N. C., and died April 5, 1915, in Simpson Co., Ky.
They are farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: Nancy Angeline, born May 6, 1849, Simpson Co., Ky.; Sarah Catherine, born Jan. 13, 1857, Simpson Co.; Erastus Franklin, born Oct. 27, 1852, Simpson Co., married first, Sarah Chaney Jan. 19, 1871, married second, to Fannie Powell; William Moses, born

Oct. 9, 1854, married Winnie Russell. All children born in Simpson county.
Mary Elizabeth, born June 24, 1857, married Walter C. Lester; Elisha C., born Jan. 23, 1859, married Bettie Mayes; Louisa Louvina, born Jan. 3, 1861; Fairfinch Angenettie, born June 4, 1863; Pleasant Alexander, born Sept. 20, 1864; Martha F., born May 28, 1868, married L. P. Holland. All born in Simpson Co., Ky.

Mayes, William H., Salmon, Kentucky, R-1.
" Mary E. Slack.
William Hiram, son of E. F. and Sarah E. Chaney Mayes, married Sarah Eliza Slack, daughter of Wamer Theodora asd Alice Marie Pennington Slack, on Feb. 3, 1895, in Sumner Co., Tenn.
Mrs. Mayes was born Aug. 6,———? They were farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: All born in Simpson Co., Ky.
Paul Jones, born July 6, 1895; Edna Francis, born March 1, 1897, married Earl V. Anderson; Alice Elizabeth, born Dec. 25, 1899, married Floyd Cummings; Erma Lucille, born June 20, 1902, married Arthur Stewart; William Theodore, born Sept. 29, 1906, married Flora M. Law Hendricks; Vernon Lee, born Jan. 4, 1908; Mary Vertnes, born Dec. 24,, 1912; Bennie Earl, born Feb. 5, 1915.

Mayes, William T., Route 1, Salmons, Kentucky.
" Flora M. Hendricks.
William Theodore, son of W. H. and Mary E. Slack Mayes, married Flora M. Low Hendricks, daughter of S. L. and Ellen Burse Hendricks, on Jan. 8, 1925.
Children: Glenn Thomas; James Douglas.

Merritt, W. F., Cumming, Georgia.
" Augustine Pirkle.
Augustine, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Bryant Pirkle, married W. F. Merritt.
Children: Olen, Alice, Vincent, Ed, Ollie and William.

Miller, Garrison, State of California.
" Elizabeth Tuggle.
Garrison, son of Jim and Martha Pirkle Miller, married Elizabeth Tuggle.
Martha Pirkle is a daughter of John and Betsy Ann Lawless Pirkle.
Garrison Miller moved to the state of Washington.
Children: Mary Isabell, married Henry Bradshaw; James; Delana, married Jack Gipson; Martha Dona, dead; Deleware, married Ben Brotherton; Rastus, dead.

Miller, George E., Trenton, Florida.
" Maggie G. Clark.
George Eugene, son of John H. D. and Rhoda Jane Pirkle Miller, married Maggie Geneva Clark, daughter of William H. and Maggie Stewart Lindsay Clark, on Sept. 19, 1925; Gainesville, Florida.
Mrs. Maggie G. was born March 5, 1902; Levy Co., Fla.
Mr. George E. was born Jan. 26, 1902; Gwinnett Co., Georgia.
Mr. Miller is a member of the Baptist Church and Mrs. Miller belongs to the Church of Christ.

They are Democrats and he is in the real estate business.
Children: George Eugene.

Miller James, Spring Valley, Arkansas.
" Martha Pirkle.
Martha, daughter of John and Betsy Ann Lawless Pirkle, married James Miller.
Jim Miller was married in Hall Co., Georgia. They both died in Spring Valley, Arkansas.
Children: Garrison, born Sept. 15, 1848, married Elizabeth Tuggle, in Hall Co., Georgia, in 1869; James; Emily Savannah, married James F. Deaton and lived in Hall Co., Georgia.

Miller, John H. D., 1159 Pryor St., S. E. Atlanta, Georgia.
" Rhoda J. Pirkle.
Rhoda Jane, daughter of John and Jane Stephens-McDaniel Pirkle, married John Henry Davis Miller, son of John J. and Sallie Ann Bagwell Miller, on Aug. 23, 1883, in Gwinnett Co., Georgia.
John H. D., was United States Deputy Marshall, a Baptist and a Democrat. He was born Jan. 26, 1862, Gwinnett Co., Georgia, and died in Athens, Georgia, May 23, 1927.
Mrs. Miller is a Baptist and a Democrat.
Children: Minnie Lenora, born Aug. 31, 1884, Gwinnett Co., Ga., married Charles Henry Morgan; John Newton, born Jan. 22, 1887, Gwinnett Co., Ga., married Bonnie May Sims; Bertie Ethel, born Feb. 3, 1889, Jackson Co., Ga., married Rev. Ernest Henry Jennings; Laura May, born May 1, 1891, Jackson Co., Ga., married Henry Daniel Coffee; Loyd Addous, born June 4, 1893, Gwinnett Co., Ga., married Ada Pink Johnson; Lou Jeanett, born March 27, 1897, Gwinnett Co., Ga., married Irby Gunter Cook; Leonard Henry, born Sept. 14, 1899, Gwinnett Co., Ga., married Adah Waskey; George Eugene, born Jan. 26, 1902. Gwinnett Co., Ga., married Maggie Geneva Clark; Bernice, born July 1, 1907, Gwinnett Co., Ga. Died Jan. 2, 1909.

Miller, Dr. John N., 104 Jackson Building, Gainesville, Georgia.
" Bonnie M. Sims.
John Newton, son of John Henry Davis and Rhoda Jane Pirkle Miller, married Bonnie Mae Sims, daughter of Jackson Lognstreet and Sara Caroline Ambrose Sims, Sept. 3, 1911, Gwinnett Co., Ga.
Mrs. Bonnie M. Miller was born Sept. 23, 1889, Gwinnett Co., Ga.
Dr. Miller is a Chiropractor Physician.
Mr. and Mrs. Miller are Democrats and members of the Baptist Church.
Children: Johnnie Kathryn, born June 30, 1912, Gwinnett Co., Ga. Dental Assistant; Gainesville, Georgia.

Miller, Lloyd A.
" Ada P. Johnson.
Lloyd Addove, son of John Henry Davis and Rhoda Jane Pirkle miller, married Ada Pink Johnson, daughter of James Pope and Mary Elizabeth Reece Johnson, Sept. 2, 1921; Atlanta, Georgia.
Mrs. Ada P. Miller was born July 9, 1896, Clark Co., Georgia.
She belongs to the Methodist Church. Mr. Miller is a Baptist. They

are Democrats. Mr. Miller's occupation is that of a salesman. Mr. Miller enlisted in the National Guard Dec. 15, 1915. Served on the Mexican Border from Sept. 1916 to March 3, 1917. Rank: Sergeant First Class, Medical Corps. Served in the World War with ten months over-seas service, Medical Corps, camp hospital number 55. Honorably discharged July 22, 1919, at camp Gordon, Ga.
Children: James Lloyd, born July 10, 1922; Atlanta, Georgia.

Miller, Leonard H., 7 Arcadia Ave., Decatur, Georgia.
" Adah T. Waskey.
Leonard Henry, son of John Henry Davis and Rhoda Jane Pirkle Miller, married Adah Theresa Waskey, daughter of George Henry and Emma Electa Young Waskey, Feb. 16, 1925, Athens, Georgia.
Mrs. Adah T. was born Jan. 10, 1905, Madison South Dakota. She is an Episcopalian.
Mr. Miller is a Baptist and a salesman. They are Democrats.

Miller, Oscar L., Rule, Texas.
" Eunice B. Pirkle.
Eunice B., daughter of John Floyd and Ranie Allen Pirkle, married Oscar L. Miller, son of Alexander and Tempa Ann, McGregor Miller, at Rule, Texas, Aug. 20, 1922.
Oscar L. was born Oct. 17, 1889, Warren Co., Tenn. They are farming, Baptists, and Democrats.
Oscar L. enlisted in the World War at Moody, Texas, stationed at camp Travis, July 1918, camp Wheeler, Ga., camp Mills, N. Y., sent to U. S. Embarkation hospital, Hoboken, N. J., camp Merrit, then to camp Lee, Va., and to camp Bowie, where he was discharged. He served with company L. 124 Infantry.
Children: John A., born June 1, 1923; Doris Marie, born Sept. 16, 1925; Finis Dale, born Aug. 9, 1928; James Rogers, born April 29, 1932. All born in Rule, Texas.

Miller, William A., Stephenville, Texas.
" Helen H. Pirkle.
Helen H., daughter of J. F. and Nety Denman Pirkle, married William A. Miller, son of Jefferson and Nancy Tayton Miller, Oct. 31, 1899, in Cleburne, Co., Alabama.
They are farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
Mr. Miller was born Nov. 24, 1869, Cleburne Co.
Children: Essie, born Sept. 21, 1896, Floyd Co., Ga.; Winnie, born Sept. 19, 1898, Floyd Co.; Edward, born Sept. 28, 1901, Floyd Co.; Ella, born Oct. 19, 1904, Erath Co., Texas; William Elza, born March 24, 1907, Erath Co., Texas; Joseph, born June 13, 1909, Erath Co., Texas; Ozela, born Aug. 9, 1912, Erath Co.; Gladys, born Sept. 3, 1914, Erath Co., Texas.

Monroe, Luther R., Quanah, Texas, R-1.
" Lena R. Bowren.
Lena Ruby, daughter of James F. and Effie Boren Pirkle, married Luther Monroe, son of——?
Children: Roland, Clois, Loyd, Hubert.

Monschke, John L., Arlington, Texas, R-3.
" Alma B. Whitehead.

Alma Belle, daughter of Cobb and Nancy Mary Ann Cagle Whitehead, married first, John Luke Monschke, son of John and Louise Saner Monschke.
Mr. Monschke was born Oct. 16, 1890, in Denton, Texas, and died in Dallas, Texas—hospital—Appendicitis.
They are farmers, Baptists, and Republicans.
Children: Thelma Gertrude, born Feb. 27, 1915, Denton Co., Texas; Helen Louise; Violet.
See Prof. Albert E. Cook.

Moore, Louis W., Clyde, Texas, Care of A. T. Cain.
" Berteene Cain.
Berteene, daughter of Aaron Turner and Avillie McDaniel Cain, married Louis W. Moore, son of William A., and Abie Mae Dawly Moore, Nov. 21, 1925, in Taylor Co., Texas.
Mr. Moore was born May 24, 1908, Taylor Co., Texas.
They are farmers, members of the Christian Church, and Republicans.
Children: Rosella Maxine, born Aug. 29, 1926, Tye, Texas; William Douglas, born Sept. 18, 1927, Abilene, Texas.

Morgan, Arthur, Alma, Oklahoma.
" Nola Pirkle.
Nola Pirkle, daughter of C. T. and Lilie E. McMillan Pirkle, married Arthur Morgan, son of Lawrence Alonzo and Frascis Nivins Morgan April 16, 1916, Carter Co., Oklahoma.
Arthur was born July 10, 1893, Texas. He is working in oil fields, a Baptist, and a Democrat. Arthur served in the World War, 101 Inf. In action 23 months. Fought in three lagre battles, went seven days without sleep and nothing to eat, except coffee, was honorably discharged in May, 1919.
Children: Aleene Imogene, born Jan. 17, 1923, Stephens Co., Okla.; J. P., born April 8, 1921, Carter Co., Okla.; Alton Arthur, born Feb. 18, 1926, Stephens Co., Okla.; Alvin Merril, born July 23, 1928, Carter county, Oklahoma. See Lafayette Coleman.

Morgan, Charles B., 1159 Pryor St., Atlanta, Georgia.
" Lois T. Cochran.
Charles Bartow, son of Charles Henry and Minnie Lenora Miller Morgan, married Lois Thelma Cochran, daughter of William Joseph and Annie Mae Plunket Cochran on March 19, 1930; Atlanta, Ga.
This family are merchants, Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: Charles Buster, born Dec. 11, 1931, Atlanta, Ga.; Mrs. Lois T. Morgan was born Sept. 14, 1912, Atlanta, Georgia.

Morgan, Charles H., 1159 Pryor St., Atlanta, Georgia.
" Minnie L. Miller.
Minnie Lenora, daughter of John H. D. and Rhoda Jane Pirkle Miller, married Charles Henry Morgan, son of John Wesley and Ellie Williams Morgan, Jan. 14, 1907; Atlanta, Georgia.
Mr. Morgan was born Jan. 31, 1884, Gwinnett Co., Ga. He is a groceryman, a Baptist, and a Republican. His wife is a Baptist and a Democrat.
Children: Miller, born Jan. 26, 1908, Gwinnett Co., Ga., married

Annie Ruth Cochran; Charles Bartow, born Oct. 5, 1909, Gwinnett Co., Ga., married Lois Thelma Cochran; Minnie Hazel, born April 11, 1915, Gwinnett Co.; Emory Lloyd, born April 17, 1917, Gwinnett Co.; John Wesley, born Feb. 3, 1921, Barrow Co., Ga.; Leonard Eugene, born Nov. 15, 1925, Fulton Co., Georgia.

Morgan, Emory A., 10 E. Hunter St., Atlanta, Georgia.
" Ina V. Tuggle.
Ina Vernelle, daughter of John Tyler and Emma Wilson Paden Tuggle, married Emory Augustus Morgan, son of John Wesley and Ella——Morgan, Dec. 31,——DeKalb Co., Georgia.
Mr. Morgan was born July 18, 1884, Gwinnett Co., Ga. He is a Jeweler and a Baptist.
Children: Margaret Cleo, born Feb. 26, 1914, Fulton Co., Georgia.

Morgan, James, Waco, Texas.
" Maggie Pirkle.
Maggie, daughter of Isaac T. and Nancy Rodgers Pirkle, married James Morgan in Calhoun Co., Alabama. They moved to Waco, Tex. It is said that Mr. Morgan was a merchant in Waco. Nothing further of the family is known.

Morgan, Miller,
" Annie R. Cochran.
Miller, son of Charles Henry and Minnie Lenora Miller Morgan, married Annie Ruth Cochran, daughter of William Joseph and Annie May Plunckett Cochran, on July 29, 1930; Atlanta, Georgia.
Mrs. Annie R. Morgan was born Nov. 2, 1910; Atlanta, Georgia.
This family are merchants, Baptists and Democrats.
Children: Helen Ruth, born June 9, 1932, Atlanta, Georgia.

Morgan, Ott Hennepin, Oklahoma.
" Nola Pirkle Colman.
Nola, daughter of C. T. and Lillie E. McMillan Pirkle, married first, Lafayette Colman and second, to Ott Morgan.
See Lafayette Colman.

Morrison, John S., Auburn, Georgia.
" Arah O. Mauldin.
Arah Ophelia, daughter of A. A. and Nancy Eliza King Mauldin, married John Spurgeon Morrison, son of James Newton and Mary Simpson Morrison, on March 26, 1899, in Gwinnett Co., Georgia.
Mr. Morrison was born Sept. 30, 1882, in Hall Co., Georgia.
He is a carpenter, and Undertaker, Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children: Lillie Mae, born Dec. 15, 1901, Jackson Co., Ga.; Cline J., born Jan. 1, 1904, Gwinnett Co., Ga.; John Jr., born Feb. 10, 1905, Gwinnett Co., Ga.; Mary Kathleen, born July 12, 1909, Gwinnett County, Georgia.

Moulder, Jake, Cumming, Georgia.
" Anna A. Pirkle.
Ann A., daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Bryant, married Jake Moulder.
Children: John Irvin, Mary, Jennie.

Moulder, Singleton, Alpharetta, Georgia.
" Arminda, Pirkle.
Arminda, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Bryant Pirkle, married Singleton Moulder, son of Jake and Martha——Moulder on Dec. 19, 1867, in Forsyth Co., Georgia.
Mr. Moulder was born Jan. 22, 1838, Gwinnett Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Moulder was born in 1844, and died Feb. 25, 1896, Milton County, Georgia.
Children: Willie, born Dec. 31, 1870; Harvy, born May 25, 1878; Letha, born Sept. 12, 1875, married M. O. Matthews; Alice, born Jan. 26, 1869; Charlie, born Oct. 15, 1881. All born in Milton Co., Ga.

Murchison, Earl A., Dickens, Texas.
" Latella G. Sparks.
Latella G., daughter of John E. and Mary Pirkle Sparks, married Earl A. Murchison, son of J. A. and Martha Earl Sands Murchison, on May 31, 1929, Dickens Co., Texas.
Mr. Earl A. was born Oct. 6, 1908, Dickens Co., Texas.
He is a farmer, Methodist, and a Democrat, and his wife is a Baptist.
No issue.

Murphy, R. J., Talmo, Georgia.
" Dora L. Pirkle.
Dora Lee, daughter of J. M. and Frances P. Davis Pirkle, married R. J. Murphy, on May 19, 1901.
Mr. Murphy was born Dec. 6, 1886, Jackson Co., Georgia. He is a merchant, a Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children: Nellda Lee, born July 22, 1911, Jackson Co., Georgia.

Murray, Jesse O., Americies, Georgia.
" Mary L. Mauldin.
Mary L., daughter of J. G. and Narcissus Roberts Mauldin, married Jesse O. Murray, son of W. O. and Dorcas E.——Murray, on Dec. 26, 1911, Jackson Co., Georgia.
Jesse O., was born July 8, 1865, Berkley Co., S. C. They are members of the Methodist Church and vote the Democratic ticket.
No issue.

Nelson, Clayton P., 2005 Gano, Houston, Texas.
" Rowena Sell.
Rowena, daughter of Marcus L. and Anne Valulia Pirkle Sell, married Clayton Perry Nelson, son of Henry Jefferson asd Hester May Lyons Nelson, on Dec. 24, 1927, in Tarrant Co., Texas.
Mr. Nelson was born April 19,——in Calcasten Parish, La. He is a Lumberman, a Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children: Clayton Perry, Jr., born Aug. 8, 1929, Houston, Texas.

Nelson, Raymond.
" Rachel Q. Pirkle.
Rachel Q., daughter of Charles N. and Lillie I. Story Pirkle, married Raymond Nelson on Sept. 22, 1923.
Children: Yvonne, Wanda L.

Newkirk, Arthur J. Porterdale, Georgia.
" Lena M. King.

Lena May, daughter of Adison Judson and Nancy Ann Mauldin King, married Arthur James Newkirk, son of James Henry and Mary Catherine Wright Newkirk, on Nov. 21, 1915, Blount Co., Ala. Mr. Newkirk was born Dec. 25, 1891, DeKalb Co. Alabama. He has to do with a Cotton Mill, and is a Baptist, and a Republican.
Children: Infant boy, still born July 16, 1916, Blount Co., Ala.; Infant boy, still born, July 9, 1917, Blount Co., Ala.; Infant girl, still born, May 27, 1921, Etawah Co., Alabama.

Norman, Prof. Claude E., Route 2, Mangum, Oklahoma.
" Ruby F. Wheeler.
Ruby Fay, daughter of Columbus Edgar and Francis Arzula Robertson Wheeler,, married Claude E. Norman, son of John and Alice Walker Norman, on June 28, 1924, Greer Co., Oklahoma.
They are farmers, Baptists and Democrats.
Children: Edward R., born April 11, 1925, Jackson Co. Okla.; La Vita, born April 4, 1927, Greer Co., Okla.; Claude Earl, born July 20, 1931, Greer Co., Oklahoma.

Nuckolls, Milligan, Route 5, Cumming, Georgia.
" Nancy Pirkle.
Nancy, daughter of Willis and Martha J. Shadburn Pirkle, was married to Milligan Nuckolls.
Children: Annie, married Jason Smith; Dulcina, married William Ashworth; Theodore, Willis, Alasha.

Nygren, John N., Sithia Springs, Georgia.
" Lena B. Pirkle.
Lena Burnette, daughter of Jacob S. and Mollie Gilbert Pirkle, married John Nelson Nygren.
Mr. Nygren was born Nov. 14, 1879. He is a Steel Mill worker and a member of the Lutheran Church.
Children: Mildred, born March 25, 1910; Hilma, born Sept. 23, 1911; Francis, born Oct. 20, 1914. All but the last born in Fulton Co., Ga. See Oscar Castlebery.

Odom, George W., Levelland, Texas.
" Georgia A. Pirkle.
Georgia Ann, daughter of Willis C. and Martha Jane Bell Pirkle, married George Washington Odom, son of Pink and Susan McClure Odom, on Feb. 10, 1907, Kent Co., Texas.
Geo. W. was born Nov. 3, 1887 in Johnson Co., Texas.
Mrs. Odom was born Feb. 12, 1888, in Hall Co., Georgia. They are farmers and Baptists.
Children: Loyd, born March 9, 1908, Fisher Co., Texas, married Earl Pettigree; Raymond, born July 27, 1910; Nina Belle, born June 7, 1912, married George W. Harrison; Euel and Jewell, born Aug. 3, 1916; C. V. born June 5, 1918; Robert Wayne, born Feb. 28, 1925. All children not otherwise given were born in Dickens Co., Texas.

Odom, Loyd O., Elton, Texas.
" Iny E. Pettigrew.
Loyd O., son of George Washington and Georgia Ann Pirkle Odom, married Iny Earl Pettigrew, daughter of L. K. and Odella Leona Grizzle Pettigrew, on Sept. 20, 1930, Dickens Co., Texas. They are

farming.
Mrs. Odom was born May 31, 1907, Ector, Texas.
Children: Earl Maxylene, born May 20, 1931; Audrey La Faun, born Jan. 3, 1933, died Feb. 19, 1933. Both born in Dickens Co., Texas.

Orr, Anderson, Flowery Branch, Georgia.
" Oro C. Henry.
Anderson, son of Christie and Mary Elizabeth McEver Orr, married Ora C. Henry, daughter of William D. and Sallie C.——Henry, on Nov. 10, 1910, Hall Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Orr was born Aug. 12, 1882, Hall Co.
Mr. Orr is a farmer, and Mrs. Orr is a Baptist.
Children: Odel, born Nov. 4, 1911, Hall Co.; Alton F., born Feb. 3, 1914, Hall Co., Georgia.

Orr, Christy, Flowery Branch, Georgia, R-3.
" Mary E. McEver.
Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Deliliah Pirkle McEver, married Christy Orr, son of Thomas and Lydia——Orr, on July 19, 1871 in Hall Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Orr was born on Sept. 9, 1850, Hall Co. They are farmers, and Baptists.
Children: Hicie Ann, born Aug. 16, 1872; Amanda Jane, born Nov. 26, 1875, married John Parker and Harvey Fraser; Joseph Thomas, born Sept. 30, 1881, married Caroline Reed; Anderson, born March 19, 1884, married Nora Henry. All born in Hall Co., Georgia.

Orr, Joseph T., Flowery Branch, Georgia.
" Mary C. Reed.
Joseph Thomas, son of Christy and Mary Elizabeth McEver Orr, married Mary Caroline Reed, daughter of William Anderson and Martha Saryan Little Reed, Dec. 20, 1903, Hall Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Orr was born on June 9, 1885, Hall Co.
Mr. Orr is a horse trader, and a Baptist.
Children: Fred Monroe, born Dec. 2, 1904; Herschel, born Sept. 29, 1906; Doraimo, born March 8, 1908; Harrison Bird, born Jan. 1, 1910; Cecil Herman, born Nov. 9, 1911; Docie Inez, born March 31, 1913; Della Irene, born April 14, 1915. All born in Hall Co. Ga.

Parker, John H., Flowery Branch, Georgia.
" Amanda J. Orr.
Amanda Jane, daughter of Christy and Mary Elizabeth McEver Orr, married John Henry Parker, son of Mathew and Jane Tuggle Parker May 19, 1907, Hall Co., Georgia.
Mr. Parker was born Feb. 1, 1872, Hall Co. They are farmers, and Baptists.
Children: Odus Clifton, born Nov. 2, 1909, Hall Co., Ga.; Jonnie Jane, born May 25, 1912, Hall Co..
See Mr. Harvey Frasier.

Parks, James H., Hoschton, Georgia, R-25.
" Mary J. Tuggle.
Mary Jane, daughter of John Wilson and Jennette Pirkle Tuggle, married James Hull Parks, son of Williamson William and Martha

Camp Parks, on Dec. 14, 1871.
Mr. Parks was born Nov. 17, 1852, Walton Co., Ga. He was a Notary Public, and elected Justice of the Peace. He is a Machinist, farmer, Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children: Claudie May, born Oct. 13, 1877, Barrow Co., Ga., married Charles Anderson Duncan; Ara Lois, born Aug. 20, 1880, Gwinnett Co., Ga., married Thomas C. Langford; Mattie Jannette, born July 17, 1883, married Thomas A. Deaton; John Williamson, born July 17, 1883, married Eula May Cruce.

Parks, Lewis R., Birmingham, Alabama.
" Daisy Pearl.
Lewis Ransom, son of Wm. B. and Elizabeth Tuggle Parks, married Daisy Pearl, daughter of Joe and Martha Young Pearl, on April 15, 1895, in Jefferson Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Parks was bors on March 13, 1883, Pike Co., Mississippi.
Mr. Parks is a butcher, a Baptist, and Republican.
Children: Ruth, born June 12, 1898, married Clifford M. Brannen; Ethel Mae, born Aug. 3, 1906, Etawah Co., Ala.; Dorothy Inez, born Feb. 10, 1910; Lewis Ransom, born Oct. 14, 1900.
All not given otherwise were born in Jefferson Co., Alabama.

Parks, Martin, Spur, Texas R. F. D.
" Loretta Sparks.
Loretta, daughter of John E. and Mary Pirkle Saprks, married Martin Parks, son of Harrison and Alto Martin Parks, on June 3, 1933, Hollis, Oklahoma.
They are farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
No children to date, Aug. 1933.

Parks, William B., Birmingham, Alabama.
" Elizabeth Tuggle.
Elizabeth, daughter of Charles McDuffy and Sallie Pirkle Tuggle, married William Burgess Parks, son of Henry and Sallie Bauswell Parks, on Oct. 28, 1866, Gwinnett Co., Georgia.
Mr. Parks was born on July 27, 1844, Banks Co., Ga. He was a dairyman, butcher, and farmer. He served with Gen. Robert E. Lee, in the Civil War. He was a Mthodist, and a Democrat. His wife was a Baptist.
Children: Sarah Ann, born March 18, 1868, married Joseph M. Huey; William Henry, born Aug. 28, 1870, married Georgia Parker; John McDuffy, born Feb, 21, 1877, married Lavania Soms; Calton, born April 21, 1873; Martha Texas, born Sept. 16, 1875, married Alvin Cecil Burns; Ranse, born Aug. 12, 1877, married Daisy Pearl; Claude, born July 10, 1879, married Thomas Price, second to Frank C. Powell; Jesse, born Dec. 11, 1881, married Lillie Ellis; Walter, born May 6, 1883, married Eva Wilson; Emma Valerial, born Nov. 19, 1885, married Charles Howard Eley; Oscar Cleveland, born Sept. 24, 1888, married Auda Skipper; Arthur Washington, born Sept. 24, 1888. The last two given were born in Fulton Co., Ga. All the others were born in DeKalb Co., Georgia.

Parks, William H., Atlanta, Georgia, R-3.
" Georgia Parker.

William Henry, son of William B. and Elizabeth Tuggle Parks, married Georgia Parker, daughter of Billings Washington and Martha John Parker, on Sept. 15, 1897, DeKalb Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Parks was born on Oct. 16, 1880, DeKalb Co., Ga.
Mr. Parks is a dairyman and a Democrat. His wife is a Baptist.
Children: Lillian Estelle, born June 26, 1898, DeKalb Co; Willie Kate, born March 28, 1900.

Pass, Justice G., Buford, Georgia, R-3.
" Ila M. Deaton.
Ila Mae, daughter of William Joseph and Angie Line Fraser Deaton, married Justice Grady Pass, son of Mose Edward and Neva Euert Shadburn Pass, on Sept. 28, 1928, Hall Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Pass is teaching school and Mr. Pass is farming. They are Hard Shell Baptists, and Democrats.

Pendley, Albert F., Kendrick, Mississippi, R-2.
" Emma Hindmon.
Albert Fenton, son of Jas. T. and Annie Lee Pirkle Pendley, married Emma Hindmon, daughter of Thomas and Fannie Bradshaw Hindmon, on Oct. 12, 1914, Hardin Co., Tennessee.
Mrs. Pendley was born Sept. 11, 1896, Hardin Co.
They are farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: Ancil Clinton, born Dec. 29, 1914, Hardin Co., Tenn.;
Mr. Albert F. Pendley died on May 22, 1928, and Mrs. Pendley died Sept. 8, 1926.
Second son's name is Lesley.

Pendley, Dossie, Kendrick, Mississippi.
" Velma Green.
Dossie, son of James T. and Annie Lee Pirkle Pendley, married Velma Green, daughter of John Wesley and Zella Childers, Green.
They are farmers, and Democrats.
Children: Opal Inez, born March 24, 1924, Hardin Co., Tenn.; James Wesley, born Feb. 3, 1927, Hardin Co.; Charles Ellis, born in Hardin County.

Pendley, James
" Gladys Callahan.
James Forrest, son of James Tillman and Annie Lee Pirkle Pendley, married Gladys Callahan, Dec. 21, 1914, in Alcorn Co., Miss.
James Forrest enlisted in the World War, Sept. 22, 1917. He served in 42nd or Rainbow Division Co. I, 157 Inf. He was in training at camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga., and camp Jackson, S. C. He fought in the battles of Argonne Woods, and Chateau Theirry in France. He was slightly wounded and gassed. Returned to the United States in May following Armistice Day.

Pendley, James F., Kendrick, Mississippi.
" Fleetie Browder.
James Forest, son of James Tillman and Annie Lee Pirkle Pendley, married Fleetie Browder.
Children: Bernice, born Aug. 21, 1925; Dorothy Allene, born June 8, 1927.

Pendley, James T., Kendrick, Mississippi.
" Annie L .Pirkle.
Annie Lee, daughter of Albert Green and Celia Caroline Phillips Pirkle, married James Tillman Pendley, son of James Tilford and Harriet Elvira Estes Pendley, on Feb. 14, 1885, in Forsyth Co., Ga. They are farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: Margie, born April 18, 1887, Cherokee Co., Ga.; German Ancil, born Nov. 17, 1888, Hadin Co.; Albert Fenton, born June 7, 1890, married Emma Hindmon; Edith Laura, born Nov. 25, 1892; James Forrest, born Jan. 30, 1895, Hardin Co., married Gladys Callahan. James was called to the colors, Sept. 1917. Went to France; Mary Ethel, born Sept. 11, 1898, Hardin Co., married Alonzo (Lou) E. Counce; Dossie Furl, born April 17, 1901, Hardin Co.; Velma Green.

Pennington, Charles T., Lake Walls, Florida.
" Eula C. Bowman.
Eula Carolyn, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Lula J. Strange Bowman, married Charles T. Pennington.
Children: Truman Eugene, born Sept. 17, 1918; Wilbur Edward, born Feb. 17, 1920; Charles Judson, born Oct. 21, 1922; William Thomas and Willard George, born March 26, 1926; Willard George died March 27, 1926.

Perryman, Thomas E. Duke, Oklahoma.
" Gertrude V. Wheeler.
Gertrude Vera, daughter of William Pinckney and Dora Lee Robertson Wheeler, married Thomas Edwin Perryman.
Mr. Perryman is a gin manager.
Children: Edwin, Thomas E., Wilma R,, Fred.

Pesnell, William T., Edwardsville, Alabama.
" Della N. Pirkle.
Della Nora, daughter of John Floyd and Nettie Denman Pirkle, married William Thomas Pesnell, son of Elijah P. and Lucy Ann Garner Pesnell.
Della Nora first married Arthur York.
Mr. Pesnell was born Jan. 3, 1875, Cleburne Co., Alabama. He is farming, a Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children by Pesnell: Fred Alton, born Sept. 28, 1905, Cleburne Co., Ala.; Grace Edith, born Aug. 2, 1908, Cleburne Co., married Roy Alton Phillips: Hugh Dorsey, born April 10, 1913, Cleburne Co., Ala.; Mattie Elizabeth, born Jan. 8, 1920, Heflin, Alabama.
See Arthur York.

Phillips, B. C., 509 Parker St., Little Rock, Arkansas.
" Etta M. Ferrell.
Etta M., daughter of M. E. and Sarah Dye Ferrell, married B. C. Phillips, son of James and Deloria Octavia Scott Phillips.
B. C. was born April 3, 1889, Lafayette, Ark. He is a Rip Sawyer at a box factory, a Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children: Jesse Frances, married Mr.——Higgins; Ethel E., married Mr.——Cobb.

Phillips, David F., Arp, Georgia.
" Leah Cleghorn.
Leah, daughter of A. C. and Nancy M. Pirkle Cleghorn, married David Franklin Phillips, son of William and Elizabeth ——Phillips, Dec. 24, 1893, Hall Co., Georgia.
They are farmers and Baptists.
Children: Eula M., born Jan. 27, 1895, Gwinnett Co., Ga., married Monroe Banks; Sylvester, born July 21, 1896, Hall Co., Ga.; Lula Mae, born Sept. 27, 1898, Hall Co., married Monroe Banks; Izzie, born Feb. 23, 1901, Hall Co.; Oliver, born Nov. 23, 1905, Hall Co.

Phillips, Roy A., Heflin, Alabama.
" Grace E. Pesnell.
Grace Edith, daughter of Wm. Thomas and Della Nora Pirkle Pesnell, married Roy Alton Phillips, son of George Washington and Mary Frances Connell Phillips, on Dec. 25, 1925, Cleburne Co., Ala.
Mr. Phillips was born Sept. 15, 1904, Cleburne Co. He is a salesman and a Democrat.
Children: Everett Ariton, born April 6, 1928, Cleburne Co.

Pickett, Watson T., Eldridge, Texas.
" Nora E. Pirkle.
Nora Ellen, daughter of Rev. William and Julia Ann Bowen Pirkle, married Watson Tarpley Pickett, son of William and Lou——Pickett, on Oct. 14, 1894, Collin Co., Texas.
Mr. Pickett was born on June 7, 1870, Ala., and died on Dec. 25, 1916, in Colorado, Texas.
Mrs. Pickett was born on Feb. 2, 1879, in Kentucky. They were Methodists and Republicans.
Children: William, born June 25, 1898, Colorado Co., Texas; Pearl, born Oct. 5, 1900, Rockland, Texas; Harvey, born April 1, 1903; Moudy, born Feb. 14, 1906, Dallas Co., Texas; Ellen, born April 16, 1908, Colorado Co., Texas; Clyde, born Jan. 7, 1910, Colorado Co., Texas; Bessie Mable, born Jan. 14, 1912; Ruby, born Feb. 17, 1914; Dallas Clifford, born Aug. 29, 1916.

Pilcher, Norman, Cumming, Georgia.
" Mattie C. McCoy.
Mattie Clarice, daughter of George I. and Mary A. Pirkle McCoy, married Norman Pilcher. They are Baptists.
Children: Ruth, Roy, Clyde, Earl, Vertis.
All born in Forsyth Co., Georgia.

Pirkle, Albert G., 1005 Arden Ave., S. W. Atlanta, Georgia.
" Edith E. McCown.
Albert Green, son of Joseph Henry and Rose Mae Kellogg Pirkle, married Edith Elizabeth McCown, daughter of James and Jessie Mayfield McCown, on March 31, 1929; Macon, Georgia.
Albert G. was born Dec. 2, 1906, Victor, Colorado. He is a clerk, Southern Railway Company, Atlanta, Ga. This family are Presbyterians and Democrats. No issue.

Pirkle, Albert G., Forsyth Co., Georgia.
" Celia C. Phillips.
Albert Green, son of Ambrose and Sallie Pirkle Pirkle, married

Celia Caroline Phillips, daughter of King David and Tabitha Estes Phillips in 1860; Forsyth Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Pirkle died on March 1, 1914.
Albert Green was born on Sept. 23, 1839, in Forsyth Co., Ga., and died on Jan. 5, 1909.
He served with Robert E. Lee in the Civil War.
Children Annie Lee, born March 9, 1862, married James T. Pendley; John Milton, born Jan. 4, 1865, married Nettie Williams. Second Effie E. Martin; Joseph Henry, born April 12, 1867, married Mary Kellogg; David Ambrose, born Aug. 12, 1869, married Lula Hammett; Lula Imogene, born Jan. 22, 1872, married Louis L. Chadwick; William Walter, born June 9, 1874, married Nora Wingo; Mary Azalee, born Jan. 2, 1877, married George McCoy; Celia Rosalee, born March 17, 1879, married Robert Wingo; James Dawsey, born Sept. 23, 1881, married Della Martin; Albert Guy, born March 4, 1884, married Lizzie Daugherty; Harriet Victoria, born April 20, 1886, married Jackson Wingo; Sidney Clifford, born July 23, 1889, married Lora Daugherty.

Pirkle, Albert G., Cumming, Georgia.
" Susan E. Daugherty.
Albert Guy, son of Albert Green and Celia Caroline Phillips Pirkle, married Susan Elizabeth Daugherty, daughter of Charles Edward and Margret Elvira Darnell Daugherty, on Dec. 25, 1903 in Forsyth County, Georgia.
Mrs. Pirkle was born on Sept. 1, 1891 in Dawson Co., Georgia.
They were farmers and Baptists.
Children: Grace Irene, born Jan. 2, 1910, Cobb Co., Ga., married Namon B. Wallace; Ford Leon, born July 31, 1919, Forsyth Co., Ga.; Evelyn, born Oct. 9, 1922, Gwinnett Co., Ga.; Wilmer, born June 6, 1929, Forsyth Co., Georgia.

Pirkle, Alexander, Kentucky.
" Elizabeth Butt.
Alexander, son of William and Sarah Cantrell Pirkle, married Elizabeth Butt, daughter of John and Nancy Wright Butt, Oct. 11, 1827, in Rockingham Co., North Carolina.
They moved to Georgia and from there to Rapids, Kentucky, 1830, where their family was reard. Alexander was a farmer and a Democrat.
While plowing, the plow hung under a stump or root, and he fell against the plow handle. The injury caused his death February 21, 1869. He was born Jan. 17, 1806, his wife was born Aug. 18, 1810, North Carolina. She died in Kentucky, July 6, 1895.
Children: Esther L., born July 11, 1829, N. C., married Billie Mayes in Kentucky, Simpson Co.; Nancy, born Dec. 25, 1831, Sumner Co., Ky., married Jim Mayes, Simpson Co.; Sarah, born Feb. 21, 1834, married first, Mose Mayes, second to Booker Commings; William born Dec. 18, 1836, married first, to Martha Perdue, second to Julia Ann Boren, and third to Julia Harrison; Mary E., born March 25, 1845, married Wallas Webb; John F., born Jan. 30, 1840, married Nancy Butt; Richard C. A., born Nov. 23, 1847, married first, Mollie Boren, second to Sallie Butt, in Kentucky.

Pirkle, Alexander B., Rapids, Kentucky.
" Arizona J. Prescott.

Alexander Bingly, son of John Francis and Nancy Jane Butt Pirkle, married Arizona Jennette Prescott, daughter of John Wesley and Mary Alice Cook Prescott, on Jan. 24, 1895, in Sumner Co., Tenn. Mrs. Pirkle was born on Dec. 3, 1875, in Sumner Co., Tennessee. They are farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: Nellie Bernettie, born Feb. 8, 1897, married Willis Ray; Virgie Earnest, born May 3, 1899; Johnocie Gilbert, born July 17, 1911. All born in Simpson Co., Kentucky.

Pirkle, Ambrose, Forsyth Co., Georgia.
" Sarah Pirkle.

Both husband and wife, are related to the Pirkles by blood.
Ambrose, son of Jacob and Elizabeth Saunders Pirkle, married Sarah Pirkle, daughter of Isaac and Rebacca Tanner Pirkle.
The following information was taken by the U. S. census enumerator in Forsyth Co., Georgia, on the 31st day of Aug. 1850:
Ambrose Pirkle, age 33, Sarah Pirkle Pirkle age 35.

Children: Albert G., age 12, Andrew J. age 10, Isaac S. age 8, Mary E. age 6, Jacob F. age 4, George W. age 7-12.
Ambrose was born in N. C. and his wife in Georgia. They were farming.
Born since 1850, Ambrose Lafayette, married Sarah A. Major. Two others, Noah and Nancy.

Pirkle, Ambrose L., Narcrass, Georgia.
" Sarah A. Major.

Ambrose Lafayette, son of Ambrose Jacob and Sarah Pirkle Pirkle, married Sarah Ann Major, daughter of Daniel P. and Martha C. Rainwater Major, on Dec. 26, 1872, Forsyth Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Pirkle was born on May 14, 1854, Forsyth Co.
Mr. Pirkle was born Jan. 11, 1852. They are farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.

Children: All born in Forsyth Co. Lemuel P., born Nov. 18, 1873, married Bessie Hinson; Dozier A., born Oct. 10, 1875, married Jessie C. White; Roy Monroe, born Jan. 16, 1882, married Flonnie Idell Day; Flora, born Dec. 19, 1883, married Sham McKerley; Mattie or Mollie Eliza, born May 24, 1888, married Charlie Davenport.

Pirkle, Andrew J., Tennessee.
" Mary J. Brady.

Andrew J., son of Elijah and Mary Pirkle, married Mary J. Brady in 1866, North Carolina and moved to Tennessee.

Andrew J., was born in 1837; Rockingham Co., N. C. This is all I have learned pertaining to this family.

Pirkle, Andrew J., Buford, Georgia.
" Martha A. Hamilton.

Andrew Jackson, son of Robert N. and Georgia Ann Veal Pirkle,

married Martha Ann Hamilton, daughter of David and Mildred Vashti, Gower Hamilton, on Dec. 15, 1881, Gwinnett Co., Georgia. Mrs. Pirkle was born March 14, 1862, Gwinnett Co.
Mr. Pirkle served his people as J. P., in his District. He is a merchant, Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children: Lorenzo S., born April 6, 1883, Jackson Co., Ga., married Estelle Abbott; Willis A., born April 14, 1886, Gwinnett Co., Ga., married Carrie Clark; Claud David, born Sept. 3, 1888, married Leather Vaughn; Carl Jefferson, born Dec. 25, 1890, Gwinnett Co., Ga., married Winnie S. Sears.

Pirkle, Arlie, Pernell, Oklahoma.
" Ida Goodman.
Arlie Pirkle, son of Charles Tyler Pirkle and Lillie Eugene McMillan Pirkle, was married to Ida Goodman.
Children: Owanna.

Pirkle, Benjamin F., Route 9, Cumming, Georgia.
" Ruth Banister.
Benjamin F., son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Bryant, married Ruth Banister.
Children: Elizabeth, Lecta, Ulysses, Thadius, Esta, Nathan, Ollie, B. G., Flonnie.

Pirkle, Dr. Benjamaine W., Dawsonille, Georgia.
" Poole.
" Moore.
" McKinney.
" Minnie Elliott.
Dr. Benjamine Walter, son of William Jackson and Sarah Ann Canning Pirkle, married first,——Poole. By this union three children: Sara, Virgil and Ethel. Married second, ——Moore, no issue. Married third,——McKinney, no issue. Married fourth to Minnie Elliott, by this union three children: Bondell, Walter and Wynell.

Pirkle, Dr. Carl I., 516 Barnett St., N. E. Atlanta, Georgia.
" Elizabeth J. Chapman.
Dr. Carl Ivan, son of William Walter and Sarah Lenorie Wingo Pirkle, married Elizabeth Julia Chapman, daughter of Edward Harold and Hetta Allen Chapman, on Oct. 20, 1926, Fulton Co., Ga. Dr. Pirkle is a physician, a Baptist, and a Democrat., S. A. T. S. Oglethorp Univ., 1918; B. S. Oglethorp Univ., 1921; M. D. Emory Univ., 1925. Member Pi Kappa Phi (Literary), and Theta Kappa Psi (Medical) fraternities.
Children: Carl Ivan Jr., born Sept. 15, 1927; Allen C., born March 1, 1929. Both born in Fulton Co., Georgia.

Pirkle, Carl J., Buford, Georgia.
" Winnie S. Sears.
Carl Jefferson, son of Andrew J. and Martha Ann Hamilton Pirkle, married Winnie Sue Sears, daughter of William Carl and Mattie Strange Sears, on March 16, 1913, in Gwinnett Co., Ga.
Mrs. Pirkle was born on Dec. 7, 1897, in Gwinnett Co.
Mr. Pirkle and his father run a Hardware Store, Agent for Hartford Fire Ins. Co., and he serves his people as Commercial Notary

Public.
Children: Carl Jefferson, born July 13, 1915, Gwinnett Co.; Sara; Andrew J.

Pirkle, Charles M., Box 375, Lake Worth, Florida.
" Stella M. Davis.
Charles McDuffy, son of Robert N. and Augusta Anna Cooper Pirkle married Stella May Davis, daughter of Geo. W. and Emma Williams Davis, on March 18, 1915, Morgan Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Pirkle was born on Sept. 20, 1896, Graham Co., N. C.
Mr. Pirkle is a general contractor, a Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children: Stanley Overton (Bill), born March 22, 1916, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Dorothy Margaret, born Aug. 23, 1917, Orange Co., N. C. Fay Davis, born Jan. 3, 1919, Chatham Co., Georgia.

Pirkle, Charles N., Dallas Co., Texas.
" Lillie I. Story
Charles Naham, son of Rev. William and Julia A. Bowren Pirkle, married Lillie Iona Story, daughter of Samuel S. and Argaby Presley Story, on May 20, 1897, Dallas Co., Texas.
Mrs. Pirkle was born on Sept. 27, 1879, Pickens Co., Alabama.
Charles Naham was a United States mail carrier, a Baptist, and a democrat. He died at Richardson, Dallas Co., Texas.
Children: Mirovil Naomi, born Jan. 19, 1900; Ruth Emaleen, born Nov. 30, 1901; Esther Margaret, born Nov. 8, 1903, married Davy Crockett; Rachel Q., born Sept. 22, 1905, married Raymond Nelson; Charles Earl, born April 6, 1907; Paul Scott, born April 26, 1910; Oliver Fay, born Aug. 29, 1912; Mary Deen, born June 26.

Pirkle, Charles Tyler, Henepin, Oklahoma.
" Lillie Eugene McMillan.
Charles T., son of John T. and Elizabeth Ewing Pirkle, married Lillie E. McMillan, daughter of Peter H. and Frances Rainie McMillan.
Chas. T. is a farmer, a Progressive Christian, and a Democrat.
Children: Le Roy, born Aug. 30, 1894, Whit. Texas, married Callie McCartney; Nola, born Oct. 8, 1901, Ind. Ter., married Arthur Morgan, second to Fate Coleman; Arlie, born Aug. 18, 1896, married Ida Goodman; Olin, born March 20, 1906, married Retta Denton, two children, Junior and Alma Joe; Ruby, born June 1, 1898.

Pirkle, Cecil, Canyon, Texas.
" Minnie M. Hudson.
Cecil, son of Willis C. and Martha Jane Bell Pirkle, married Minnie Mable Hudson, daughter Lee G. and Laura Jane Blackburn Hudson on Nov. 18, 1917, Grayson Co., Texas.
Cecil Pirkle was a farmer and he and his wife were members of the Missionary Baptist Church.
Cecil died on Jan. 28, 1919, Swisher Co., Texas.
Mrs. Pirkle married a second time to Mr. Grady L. Bailey.
Children by Pirkle: Muriel Jane, born Nov. 10, 1918.

Pirkle, Chester G.
" Lillian Butcher.
Charles Gillard, son of James A. M., and Alice L. Hoxworth Pirkle,

married Lillian Butcher.
Children: Flossie L., born Aug. 1915; Chester Gillard, born Dec. 22, 1921.

Pirkle, Chester F., Nauvoo, Alabama.
" Jessie E. York.
Chester Floyd, son of John Floyd and Nettie Denman Pirkle, married Jessie Ellen York, daughter of Joseph Lee and Elizabeth Jane Gay York on Feb. 17, 1901, Cleburne Co., Alabama.
Mrs. Pirkle was born July 5, 1883, Cleburne Co.
Mr. Pirkle works in a store. They are Baptists and Democrats.
Children: Myrtle Lee, born July 14, 1902, Cleburne Co., married Clyde Taylor; Lou Vera, born Oct. 18, 1904, Cleburne Co., married Tillman Thornton; Ollie May, born March 24, 1907, Winston Co., Ala.; Joseph Floyd, born July 21, 1901 Walker Co., Ala.; James Marshall, born Sept. 27, 1912, Walker Co., Alabama.

Pirkle, Christopher C., Cumming, Georgia.
" Leclan Nuckolls.
Christopher Columbus, son of Willis and Martha Jane Shadburn, Pirkle, married Leclan Nuckolls, daughter of Truman L. and Martha Pacific Rice Nuckolls on Feb. 6, 1910.
(Mrs. Pirkle was born Sept. 10, 1889 and Mr. Pirkle on March 2, 1882.
Mr. Pirkle is a merchant, a farmer, a Baptist and a Democrat. His wife is a Baptist.
Children: Mildred Miles, born Aug. 29, 1916; Willis Truman, born Aug. 28, 1919; Martha Wyolene, born Aug. 23, 1923; Edna Mae, born Nov. 14, 1926; Curtis Hoover, born April 28, 1929.
All born in Forsyth Co., Georgia.

Pirkle, Cicero C., Cumming, Georgia.
" Roxie Moore.
Cicero Cincinnatus, son of William Jackson and Sarah Ann Canning Pirkle, married Roxie Moore.
Children: Egbert, Ora.

Pirkle, David A., 1492 N. Highland Ave., Atlanta, Georgia.
" Lula A. Hammett.
David Ambrose, son of Albert Green and Celia Caroline Phillips Pirkle, married Lula Alice Hammett, daughter of Berry H. and Sarah Elizabeth Curt Hammett, on Feb. 6, 1896, in Forsyth Co., Ga.
(Mrs. Pirkle was born on Nov. 16, 1877 in Forsyth Co.
Mr. Pirkle is in the Insurance business, a Baptist and a Democrat. He has traveled extensively over the United States, been associated in many progressive interprises, and Mrs. Pirkle descended from Joshua Hawkins of Revolutionary fame, whose grave is in South Carolina.
Children: Winnifred Inez, born Dec. 13, 1896, Forsyth Co., Ga., married Dr. Sam Bobbitt; Lillian Bernice, born Nov. 23, 1898, Forsyth Co., Ga., married Dr. John Sheridan; David Ambrose Jr., born Feb. 23, 1901, Atlanta, Ga., married Eugenis Bragg; Carolyn Elizabeth, born June 7, 1907, Atlanta Ga.; Virginia Lou, born May 11, 1910, Atlanta, Ga., married Loren A. Bailey; Ruth Hammett, born June 7, 1913, Atlanta, Ga., single.

Pirkle, David B., Tolar, Texas.
" Ora McIlroy.
David Bell, son of Willis C. and Martha Jane Bell Pirkle, married Ora McIlroy, daughter of Elmo and Eula McIlroy on Nov. 18, 1922, Tarrant County, Texas.
Mrs. Pirkle was born Feb. 7, 1904, Hood Co., Texas.
They are farmers, Baptists and Democrats.
Children: Rex Odell, born June 21, 1924, Stanislaus Co., Califorina.

Pirkle, Dempsey L., Buford, Georgia.
" Mary A. Tuck.
Dempsey Luther, son of Jacob Silvester and Emma Nora Henry Pirkle, married Mary Ann Tuck, daughter of Moses and Polly Medelton Tuck, on March 15, 1902, Hall Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Pirkle was born on June 27, 1880, Gwinnett Co., Ga.
They are farmers and Baptists.
Children: Leonard Oscar, born Dec. 22, 1902, Hall Co., Ga.; Lois, born Feb. 19, 1907 in Hall Co.; Alver Lee, born Nov. 11, 1908, Hall Co., Georgia.

Pirkle, Early C., 26 Rogers St., Atlanta, Georgia.
" Eva Lee Collins.
Early C. son of Robert N. and Augusta Ann Cooper Pirkle, married Eva Lee Collins, daughter of H. Clay and Eva Ware Collins, on Dec. 29, 1915, DeKalb Co., Alabama.
Eva Ware, born Oct. 24, 1895, DeKalb Co., Alabama.
Early C. represents Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., Methodist and Democrat.
Children: Eva Ann, born Jan. 28, 1920, Morgan Co., Ga.; E. C. Jr., born Jan. 8, 1922, Morgan Co., Ga.; Catherine C., born March 13, 1929, DeKalb Co., Georgia.

Pirkle, Edward L., Jefferson, Georgia.
" Annie M. Lawrence.
Edward L., son of Robert N. and Augusta Ann Cooper Pirkle, married Annie Mae Lawrence, daughter of J. O. and May Smith Lawrence, on Oct. 17, 1906, Walton Co., Georgia.
Mr. Pirkle is a Dentist, Methodist and a Democrat. No issue.

Pirkle, Edward M., Route 1, Decatur, Georgia.
" Nelle McClelland.
" Reba Morrison.
Edward Melvino, son of John R. and Maggie Hutchinson Pirkle, married Nelle McClelland. Nelle died and he afterwards married Reba Morrison.
Children by first wife: Dorine, dead; Margaret Olner, born about 1919; Edward McClelland, born about 1921; Elizabeth and Rebecca, born about 1924.
First wife died July 1924.
Children by second wife: Edna Jean, born April 1931.

Pirkle, Elijah, Rockingham Co., North Carolina.
" Mary——?
Elijah, son of John and ——Dibbs Pirkle, Sr., married Mary——? in Rockingham Co., North Carolina.

They were farming.
Children: Harvey, Rebecca, married John Johns; Emily, married Thomas Johns; Martha, married (1850) James H. Hall; Andrew, born 1827, married Mary J. Brady; Mary Ann, born 1832, married Mr. Hall, brother to James H. Hall; Elijah, born 1835, attended school in 1849, so shows the census records for 1850.
Elija's name is Pirkle, he so spelled to census enumerator in 1850, but some of his children spelled the name Pirtle—The Halls that married the Pirkle girls spell the name Pirtle.

Pirkle, Elijah, Bradley Co., Tennessee.
" Elley Pirkle.
Elijah, son of William and Sarah Cantrell Pirkle, married Elley Pirkle, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Sunders Pirkle, on Nov. 26, 1823.
Elijah was born on March 6, 1800.
Elley, his wife, was born April 25, 1802. Both in Rockingham Co., N. C. They moved to Hall Co., Ga., and left there in 1857 for Bradley county, Tennessee.
Mrs. Pirkle died on July 18, 1889, Jefferson Co., Tenn.
Mr. Pirkle died on July 11, 1888, Polk Co., Tennessee.
Children: Livingston Green, born June 25, 1825, Hall Co., Ga., married Nancy Tinsley; Zilphia, born Dec. 23, 1826, married William Foster; Lottie, born Oct. 7, 1828, married Mr.——Humphrey; Julia, born on Dec. 7, 1829, married David Williams; Eliza Ann, born April 8, 1832, married William West; Alecy, born Sept. 16, 1834; Mary Elizabeth, born Dec. 15, 1836, married George Hawkins; Elijah Jefferson, born Aug. 17, 1839, married Elizabeth Carson; Elsie, married Joseph N. Bell; Jesse Mercer, born July 6, 1845, married Susan Elizabeth Stamper; William W., born April 27, 1842.

Pirkle, Elijah A., R. 8, Cleveland, Tennessee.
" Mary A. Bullard.
Elijah Arthur, son of Jesse Mercer and Susan Elizabeth Stamper Pirkle, married Mary Adeline Bullard, daughter of Frederick Henry and Alice Thomas Bullard, on Sept. 6, 1914, Bradley Co., Tenn.
Mrs. Pirkle was born on Sept. 6, 1892, Hickory Co., Mo. She descended from a family of fighters—her grandfather, her father, and three brothers all served in the United States army.
Mr. Pirkle taught school for a number of years before he accepted a position as Rural Letter Carrier, which position he now holds. His people fought in the Civil War. Some with the Federals and some with the Confederates. He is a Baptist and a Republican.
Children: Eula Rose, born May 20, 1915, Bradley Co., Tenn.; Edward Arthur, born July 30, 1917, Bradley Co.

Pirkle, Rev. Elijah J., Bradley Co., Tennessee.
" Elizabeth Carson.
Elijah Jefferson, son of Elijah and Elley Pirkle Pirkle, married Elizabeth Carson, daughter of Elizabeth Samples Carson, on Nov. 25, 1866, Bradley Co., Tennessee.
Mrs. Pirkle was born March 16, 1842, Bradley Co., died Oct. 27 1923.
Mr. Pirkle was born Aug. 17, 1839, Forsyth Co., Ga., and died July 9, 1911, in Bradley Co.

He was a Primitive Baptist Minister, a farmer, and a Republican. He served his people as Justice of Peace, and Tax Assessor, and fought in the Civil War.
Children: Philip Sheriden, born Sept. 6, 1867, married Iona Griffith; James Stephens Milton, born July 15, 1869, married Alice Hoxworth, second, Cora Whaley Grant; William Elijah Colfax, born Aug. 21, 1871, married Jennie Bushell; Alexander Grant, born Sept. 20, 1872; Mary Louisa, born Aug. 16, 1874, married James R. Henderson; Samuel Roscoe, born Dec. 6, 1878, married Docie Ward; Abi Abbigail, born Aug. 27, 1880. All born in Bradley Co., Tennessee.

Pirkle, Prof. Golden A., 128 Winona St., Decatur, Georgia.
" Carolyn Montgomery
Golden Aurelius, son of John Robert and Captola Camp Pirkle, married Carolyn Montgomery in Peachtree Christian Church on June 8, 1929; Atlanta, Ga.
Mr. Pirkle was born July 18, 1903; Hall Co., Ga. He is a teacher in the Atlanta High Schools, a Methodist and a Democrat.
Children: Laura Camp, born July 29, 1930.

Pirkle, Grover C., Flowery Branch, Ga.
" Ema Clark
Grover Cleveland, son of John D. and Juetta McEver Pirkle, married Emma Clark, daughter of John and Charita Mauldin, on Jan. 22, 1911; Hall Co., Ga.
Mrs. Pirkle was born on Oct. 28, 1887; Hall Co.
They are farmers and they worship in Old Union Church.
Children: Howard, born Dec. 1, 1911; Hall Co; Audrey, born Aug. 22, 1914; Hall Co.; Arlice, born 1917; Burel, born 1920.

Pirkle, Geo. M., Bowden, Ga., R-4.
" Cora P. Durrett
George W., son of Jacob F. and Nancy Alewine Pirkle, married Cora P. Durrett, daughter of James and Martha Ross Durrett, on Dec. 31, 1885
Mrs. Pirkle was born on Apr. 6, 1865; Cleburne Co., Tenn.
Mr. Pirkle is a farmer, Missionary Baptist, a Democrat and Justice of the Peace.
Children: Willis V., born June 5, 1887; Married Maggie McKay; Leola, born Sept. 13, 1888; James Henry, born March 18, 1890; Myrtle Ruth, born June 15, 1892; married Joel J. Coley; Burl, born Nov. 21, 1893; Bernice, born Oct. 13, 1895; married Eddie Gibbs; Herbert, born Aug. 12, 1897; Cora, born Sept. 6, 1899; Jeptha, born Feb. 15, 1902; Bessie, born July 6, 1904; married Geo. D. Anderson; Infant boy born Aug. 6, 1907; died Aug. 22, 1907. All born in Cleburne Co. Ala.

Pirkle, Halsell L., 2001 N. Harwood St., Dallas, Tex.
" Kate Evans
Halsell S., son of Richard C. A. and Sarah E. Butt Pirkle, married Kate Evans of Garland, Texas, on Nov. 19, 1905.
Mr. Pirkle is in the Car Shops of the M-K-T, Dallas, Tex. He is a

member of the Christian Church and a Democrat.
Children: Gladys L.

Pirkle, H. N. O., Hoschton, Georgia.
" Della Anderson
Hiram Nesbitt Oscar, son of Pinckney Princeton and Faithy Jane Smith, married Della Anderson, on Dec. 24, 1900.
Mr. Pirkle is a farmer, a Methodist and Democrat.
Children: Green, born Oct. 3, 1901; Annie, born Jan. 9, 1904; Lola, born Aug. 29, 1907; All in Jackson Co., Ga.

Pirkle, Isaac Alabama
" Nancy Rogers
Isaac, son of Mathew and Elizabeth McKay Pirkle, married Nancy Rogers.
Children: Maggie, married James Morgan in Calhoun Co., Alabama.

Pirkle, Isaac C., Hall Co., Ga.
" Rhoda J. Miller
Isaac Cantrell, son of Jacob and Nancy Lawless Pirkle, married Rhoda Jane Miller, dughter of Elias and Elizabether Kennedy Pirkle.
Mr. Pirkle was active in politics, opposed to slavery and secession. When the Civil War came, his views drove him from his home, and his family never heard from him again.
Mrs. Pirkle was born on June 25, 1835; Hall Co., Ga. She died on Feb. 3, 1911; Hall Co. They were farmers and Baptist.
Children: Rilla, married Samuel H. Fraser; Nancy, married David H. Fraser; James Marrion, born July 4, 1856; married F. Parilee Davis; George W., married Anna Orr; Victoria, married Wm. White; William B., married Miriam Roberts; Isaac C. married Fannie Kimbro; Jacob Elias, born Jan. 1, 1865; married Della Davis.

Pirkle, Isaac F., Rushton, La.
" Mariah Wright
Isaac Floyd, son of John and Mahaley Wigley Pirkle, grandson of Isaac F. and Rebecca Tanner Pirkle, married Mariah Wright, daughter of Henry and Beckey Norton Wright, on Sept. 20, 1871, in Cleburne Co., Ala.
Mrs. Pirkle was born on March 17, 1855; Fulton Co. Ga.
Mr. Pirkle was born on June 30, 1851; Hall Co., Ga. They were farmers, Baptist, and Democrats.
Children: Dr. Lewis H., born Sept. 1, 1873; married Eugenia Greening Smith. Second Mrs. Lelia M. Duckworth; Ida, born Jan. 3, 1876; married Henry Madden; Emma, born Apr. 15, 1878; married Alfred Tabor; Telia Lela, born Jan. 1, 1882; married Rufus Stanlin; James, born Jan. 8, 1885; Kate, born Sept. 1, 1887, married John H. Ballance; Fannie, born Aug. 2, 1890; married Eugent Jimerson. Children born in Cleburne Co., Ala.

Pirkle, Isaac K., Hill Co., Texas.
" Rebecca Tanner.

Isaac K. son of William and Sarah Cantrell Pirkle, married Rebecca Tanner.
In 1845 Isaac moved from Hall Co., Ga., to Randolph Co., Ala. Later we find his family living in Hill Co., Texas, where he died in 1871.
They were farmers, Missionary Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: Elizabeth, married S. B. Beck, in Alabama; Mathew, married Elizabeth Mackey in Alabama; Nancy, married Hugh Lee Hull; William Rylie; John, married Mahala Wigley; Jacob F., born Sept. 24, 1828, married Nancy Alewine; Sarah, married Ambrose Pirkle, son of Jacob and Elizabeth Saunders Pirkle; Charity, married.

Pirkle, Isaac T., Calhoun Co., Alabama.
" Nancy Rodgers.
Isaac, T., son of Matthew and Elizabeth McKey Pirkle married Nancy Rodgers in 1858, in Calhoun Co., Alabama.
Mr. Pirkle was killed in 1862 in a battle near Richmond, Va., during the Civil War.
Children: Maggie, married Mr. James Morgan.

Pirkle, Jacob, Hall Co., Georgia.
" Nancy Lawless.
Jacob, son of William and Sarah Cantrell Pirkle, married Nancy Lawless, daughter of John and Sarah Nesbit Lawless, in Hall Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Pirkle was born on Nov. 28, 1802, in Virginia, and died April 2, 1881 in Hall County.
Mr. Pirkle was born Sept. 19, 1798, Rockingham Co., N. C., and died Feb. 12, 1879 in Hall Co.
Mr. Pirkle served his people as Justice of Peace. They were farmers and Baptists.
Children: John Lawless, married Sarah Ann Orr; William Jackson, married Sarah Ann Canning; Isaac Cantrell, married Rhoda Jane Miller; Sallie, married W. M. Orr; Lucy, married John Dawson; Benjamin, died in Civil War; Jacob, died in Civil War; Joe Taylor, married Jane Cagle, sister of John A. Cagle's father, A. P. Cagle; Nancy, born April 24, 1824, married Henry Maddox.
All born in Hall Co., Georgia.

Pirkle, Jacob, Forsyth Co., Georgia.
" Elizabeth Saunders.
Jacob, son of John and ——Dibbs Pirkle, married Elizabeth Saunders Oct. 31, 1796, Rockingham Co., N. C.
Jacob was born 1763, North Carolina. He served in the War of the Revolution. Saw service under John Pirkle, Sr.
Jacob and Elizabeth moved to Hall Co., Ga., about 1819, then to Forsyth Co., Ga., where they both died at a very ripe age.
Children: Nathaniel, born in 1815, N. C., married Elizabeth Bryant; Robert W., born 1804, N. C., married Lucind Thurmond, second Bethany Brown; John; James; Ambrose Jacob, born in 1827, N. C., married Sarah Pirkle, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca Tanner Pirkle; Polly Ann, married Gus Bryant; Rachael, married William McKey Nov. 3, 1818, Rockingham Co., N. C.; Eliza, married Wm. Fermillion; Fannie, married John Hillhouse; Charity, married Albert Green; Haley, married Louis Phillips.

Pirkle, Jacob, Gonzales, Texas.
" Jane W. Brown.
Jacob, son of Robert and Lucinda Thurmond Pirkle, married first, Jane Winston Brown, daughter of Stephen and Mary Hudgens Brown.
Mrs. Pirkle was born July 27, 1839, Hall Co., Georgia.
Mr. Pirkle was born Nov. 14, 1830, Hall Co., Ga., and died Feb. 16, 1913 in Gonzales, Texas. He served in the Confederate army during the Civil War. He was a farmer, a Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children: Mary E. ,born March 23, 1856, Hall Co., Ga.; Robert N., born July 21, 1858, married first, Augusta Ann Cooper, second to Sarah Lou Morrow; Lucenda J., born Feb. 1, 1861, married John C. McEver; Martha E., born April 5, 1863, married W. W. Cash; Jacob W., born May 31, 1866, married Nancy Hendricks, second to Idella Peoples; Cartha G., born Dec. 31, 1868, married R. C. Wade; Missouri A., born Dec. 10, 1870, married R. B. Turner; Texas E., born Feb. 9, 1873; Stephen H., born March 12, 1875; Arabell, born Oct. 26, 1877, married W. A. Woodall; Infant still born July 31, 1881.
All born in Hall Co., Georgia.

Pirkle, Jacob C., Cumming, Georgia.
" Lou E. Estes.
Jacob Cephus, son of William Jackson and Sarah Ann Canning Pirkle, married Lou Emma Estes.
Children: Edgar Jackson, married Emma Heard; Maybelle, married Truman Bottoms; Mattie, married Mr. Brooks; Lizzie, married Marshall Hawkins; William, married Nell Wyatt; Era, married Willie Hawkins; Ollie, married Buel Brannon.

Pirkle, Jacob E., Almo, Georgia.
" Delia J. Davis.
Jacob Elias, son of Isaac Cantrell and Rhoda Jane Miller Pirkle, married Delia Jane Davis, daughter of Rev. James William and Sarah Francis Wood Davis, March 31, 1891, Gwinnett Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Pirkle was born April 11, 1872, Jackson Co., Georgia.
Jacob Elias born Jan. 1, 1865, Hall Co., Ga. He served his people as Mayor and Justice of Peace. They are Baptists and Democrats.
Children: Julius Emmons, born Aug. 26, 1892, married Allie Clyde Elderidge; William Ivans, born July 20, 1894; Flora Corine, born Sept. 17, 1902, married——Johnson; Jacob Bryan, born Aug. 22, 1904; Helen Delia, born Dec. 28, 1915.

Pirkle, Jacob F., Alabama.
" Nancy Alewine.
Jacob Floyd, son of Isaac and Rebecca Tanner Pirkle, married Nancy Alewine, daughter of Reuben and Priscila Buchanon Alewine, Oct. 21, 1851, in Alabama, Cleburne Co.
Mrs. Pirkle born Sept. 28, 1829, died May 19, 1896, in Cleburne Co., Alabama.
Jacob F., born Sept. 24, 1828, and died July 2, 1884 in Virginia.
They were farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: Sarah Elizabeth, born Aug. 14, 1852, married M. E. Gibbs; Mahala, born Feb. 15, 1854, married G. D. Hanson; Nancy Caroline, born April 23, 1855, married J. T. Ferrell in Carroll Co., Ga.; Letta Ann, born Feb. 5, 1858; Geo. W., born Feb. 18, 1860, married Cora

Durrett; John Tanner, born Sept. 6, 1861, married Julia Durrett; Jacob F., born July 19, 1864.
All born in Cleburne Co., Alabama.

Pirkle, Jacob J., 1803 Penna Ave., Augusta, Georgia.
" Alma L. Koger.
Jacob Joseph, son of Robert N. and Augusta Ann Cooper Pirkle, married Alma L. Koger, daughter of J. H. Koger, Dec. 20, 1911 in Columbia, Georgia.
Mrs. Pirkle was born Jan. 2, 1891, Columbia, Georgia.
Mr. Pirkle is manager of an ice cream plant, a Methodist and a Democrat.
Children: Joseph Koger, born Oct. 20, 1912, Morgan Co., Ga.; Weldon Hill, born June 2, 1914, Richmond, Georgia.

Pirkle, Jacob S., Cumming, Georgia, R-3.
" Mollie Gilbert.
Jacob Sanders, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Bryant Pirkle, married Mollie Gilbert, daughter of Isaac P. and Sarah Riden Gilbert, Sept. 26, 1872, Forsyth Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Pirkle was born Sept. 29, 1852, Forsyth Co.
Mr. Pirkle served in the Confederate army during the Civil War to March, 1865.
They were farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: Lena, born July 22, 1873, married first to Oscar Castleberry and second, to John Nigron; Esther, born Aug. 16, 1876; Emmitt C., born July 10, 1881; Minnie, born Nov. 11, 1891, married Cilvia Samples. All born in Forsyth Co., Georgia.

Pirkle, Jacob S., Buford, Georgia, R-2.
" Emma N. Henry.
Jacob Silvester, son of John Lawless and Sarah Ann Orr, married Emma Nora Henry, daughter of Joseph Tanner and Clara Minor Henry April 12, 1874, Hall Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Pirkle was born June 29, 1857, Gwinnet Co., Ga. They are farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: Julia Ann, born Aug. 6, 1875, married Rev. J. B. Smith; Gustavus, born Oct. 2, 1877; Luther B., born Nov. 30, 1879, married Mary Tuck; Eugenia, born Nov. 19, 1886, married W. A. Irvin; Antoinetti, born Jan. 19, 1889, married Henry Garner; Sevira, born May 6, 1899; J. C., born May 27, 1901.
All born in Hall Co., Georgia.

Pirkle, Jacob W., Oxford, Alabama.
" Nancy Hendricks.
" Idella Peoples.
Jacob Washington, son of Jacob and Jane Winston Brown Pirkle, married first, Nancy Hendricks and second, to Idella Peoples, daughter of John and Elen Kelley Peoples.
Married first on Nov. 28, 1857, Cleburne Co., Alabama, second wife was born on Aug. 15, 1872, Talladiga, Alabama.
Mr. Pirkle served his people as Mayor. He is a carpenter, and Democrat. His last wife is a Baptist.
Children by first wife: Lula Belle, born Aug. 20, 1887; Stephen W.,

born Jan. 16, 1891; Namon, born Oct. 9, 1893.
Children by second wife: Esther, born Jan. 27, 1895. All above born in Cleburne Co., Alabama. Emeline, born Jan. 23, 1896, Etawah Co., Ala.; Aaron, born Jan. 3, 1900; Ruthie Mae, born May 6, 1903, Calhoun Co., Ala.; Oro Lee, born Sept. 26, 1905, Calhoun Co.; Ethel, born May 28, 1907, Calhoun Co.; Raider Dora, born Oct. 29, 1908, Calhoun Co.; Roy Dudley, born Aug. 18, 1910, Calhoun Co.

Pirkle, Jas. A. M., 1332 Hizon Rd., Chattanooga, Tenn.
" Alice L. Hoxworth
" Cora Whaley Grant
James Alpheus Milton, son of Elijah J. and Elizabeth C. Carson Pirkle, married Alice Lodema Hoxworth, daughter of James A. and Dodema Goff Hoxworth, on Dec. 31, 1893, Bradley Co., Tenn.
Mrs. Pirkle was born on Aug. 22, 1876; Indiana. Died on Oct. 23, 1914; Bradley Co., Tenn.
Mr. Pirkle was born on July 15, 1869; Bradley Co., Tenn. He is an Interior Decorator, a Baptist, and a Republican.
Children: Ruben Green, born Oct. 2, 1894; Married Kathryn McKee; Chester Gillard, born Aug. 24, 1897; married Lillian Butcher; Millie Marie, born May 8, 1901, married Roy L. Chambers; Leona Elizabeth, born Sept. 15, 1913; married M. A. Coffey; Vera Chelsea, born Sept. 22, 1911.
Children by second wife: James Edward, born Apr. 21, 1919; John Milton, born Feb. 11, 1921; Frances Evelyn, born Nov. 11, 1922; Geneva Ruth, born June 7, 1926. All children born in Bradley Co., Tenn.

Pirkle, James D., Narcross, Ga.
" Della Martin
James Dawsy, son of Albert Green and Celia C. Phillips Pirkle, married Della Martin, daughter of John H. and Savanna A. Brumblow Martin, Nov. 10, 1907, Forsyth Co., Ga.
James D. is a farmer and a Baptist.
Children: Mamie Agnes, born July 4, 1909, Ga, Mettie Kate, Clyde, James

Pirkle, James H. Quanah, Tex. R-1
" Effie Boren
James Harvey, son of Richard C. A. and Sallie Butt Pirkle, married Effie Boren, daughter of Wm. F. and Susan Taylor Boren, on Sept. 22, 1901; Simpson Co., Ky.
Mrs. Pirkle was born on Jan. 26, 1881; Simpson Co.
Mr. Pirkle born on Oct. 17, 1879; Simpson Co. They are farmers, Baptist and Democrats.
Children: Lena Ruby, born Dec. 16, 1903, Dallas Co., Tex. married Luther R. Monroe; Maud Gertrude, born Aug. 18, 1905, Dallas Co., Tex. married John F. Atwood; Eugene B., born July 1, 1909; Gilbert H., born Dec. 22, 1910.

Pirkle, James M., Route 1, Jonesboro, La.
" Amanda E. Tumlin,
" Roxana Tumlin
James Mathew, son of John Floyd and Neaty Denman Pirkle, married Amanda Elizabeth Tumlin, daughter of John Wash and Salina

Davis Tumlin, on Nov. 7, 1897 in Haralson Co. Ga.
Mrs. Pirkle was born on Dec. 20, 1876 in Hall Co., Ga.
Mr. Pirkle was born in Alabama on May 15, 1874. They are farmers Baptist and Democrats.
Mrs. Pirkle died May 16, 1929.
Children: Mittie, born Sept. 2, 1898 in Cleburne Co., Ala. married W. E. Weldon; John William Hirshel, born June 24, 1901 in Cleburne Co. Married Mary Gatt; Fred Albert, born Feb. 1, 1904, in Jackson Parish, La; Thelma, born Aug. 24, 1906, in Jackson Parish La; married Orison Y. Fowler; Louis Earl, born Feb. 1, 1910 in Bosque Co. Texas; Mildren Geneva, born July 10, 1913; Erath Co., Texas; Geraldine Elizabeth, born June 15, 1920; near Jonesboro, La.; Mr. James M. Pirkle married Roxana Tumlin Aug. 10, 1930; near Jonesboro La.; Mrs. Roxana Pirkle, born June 17, 1883; near Bell Mills, Alabama.

Pirkle, Rev, Jas. M., Braselton, Ga.
" Frances P. Davis
Rev. James Marion, son of Isaac Cantrell and Rhoda Jane Miller Pirkle, married Frances Parilee Davis, daughter of Rev. James W. and Sarah F. Wood Miller Davis, on Oct. 17, 1880; Gwinnett, Co. Ga. Mrs. Pirkle was born on Aug. 12, 1842, Jackson Co., Ga., and died on Jan. 21, 1916, Barselton, Ga.
Rev. Pirkle was a Baptist Minister, a farmer, a teacher, census enumerator, and Post Master.
Children: Dora Lee, born Sept. 9, 1887; Hall Co., Ga., married A. J. Murphy; Eva, born Aug. 28, 1889; Hall Co., married Wm. G. Stokes Beulah Bell, born Mar. 12, 1891; Gwinnett Co., Ga., married E. Preston Cain; Ornie, born July 2, 1895; Hall Co; Broadus Miller, born Oct. 25, 1897; Gwinnett Co., Ga; Lucile, born Dec. 19, 1900; Hall Co; Marion, born May 20, 1901;Gwinnett Co.; Kathleen, born May 10, 1910; Barrow Co.

Pirkle, James R., Bremon Ga.
" Rhoda L. Yarbrough
Jomes Ruben, son of John T. and Julia Ann Durrett Pirkle, married Rhoda Lee Yarbrough, daughter of James Madison and Mollie Narcissus Wiggins Yarbrough, on Dec. 3, 1913,; Tenn.
Mrs. Pirkle was born on Dec. 19, 1883; Clay Co., Ala.
Mr. Pirkle was born on Nov. 21, 1881; Cleburne Co., Tenn. They are farmers, Baptist and Democrats.
Children: James Lindsey, born June 28, 1915; Cleburne Co., Tenn. Dotsie Ann.
This family were all burned to death in a hotel fire in Bremon, Ga.

Pirkle, Jeffie C., Leveland, Texas
" Hattie L. King
Jeffie C., son of W. C. and Martha Jane Bell Pirkle, married Hattie Lena King, daughter of W. A. and Martha Jane —— King, on Nov. 3, 1912; Kent Co., Texas.
Mrs. Pirkle was born on Dec. 4, ——, Clay Co., Texas.
Mr. Pirkle was born Aug. 19, 1898; Hall Co., Ga. They are farmers, and Baptist.
Children: Janie, Born Sept. 27, 1913; Kent Co., Tex.

Another report shows that Jefferson Cicero Pirkle married Sallie McCulley and she died May 4, 1932.
Children: Homer Monroe, John Corner, Bobbie Lee (girl), Jacqueline (girl) Aro Dorline (girl), Clyde Crawford

Pirkle, Jesse M., Polk Co., Tenn.
" Susan E. Stamper
Jesse Mercer, son of Elija and Elley Pirkle Pirkle, married Susan Elizabeth Stamper, daughter of Asa and Mary Ann Moore Stamper, on Oct. 22, 1868; Bradley Co, Tenn.
Mrs. Pirkle was born on Oct. 27, 1844; Bradley Co.
Mr. Pirkle was born on July 6, 1845; Forsyth Co., Ga. and died Aug. 22, 1915 in Bradley Co. They were farmers, Baptist and Republicans
Children: Joseph Green, born Sept 2, 1869; married Myrtle Rhoda Bullard; Mattie Louella, born Feb. 16, 1875; Infant Son, still born, May 12, 1872; Mary Lodusky, born July 11, 1879; married James Franklin Bullard; Effie May, born Mar. 14, 1881; Bradley Co., Tenn. Elijah Arthur, born Jan. 14, 1883, married Mary Adeline Bullard; Emma Florence, born May 7, 1886; married Samuel Edward Ward; Sarah Louise, born Feb. 13, 1889, died May 11, 1890; The last named were born in Polk Co., Tenn.

Pirkle, John S. Rockingham, Co., N. C.
" ——Dibbs
John Pirkle, born 1725—died 1811, came to North America from Europe—Holland, now called Netherlands—before the war of the Revoluthion.
State records, Raleigh North Carolina, file 543—Guilford County shows that on April 5, 1780, four hundred and twenty acres of land were surveyed for John Pirkle, and file 2—Rockingham Co., shows that on Oct. 24, 1787, two hundred acres were surveyed for John Pirkle. The two tracts of land joined.
In 1770 Guilford County, N. C. was formed from Orange and Rowan Counties and in 1885 Rockingham County was formed from Guilford County.
These two tracts of land are near Wentworth, Rockingham. N. C. The Revolutionary Army Accounts, Vol. IX. page 5—4 in Raleigh North Carolina show that John Pirkle, Sr. received pay for his service in the Revolution.. John Pirkle Jr. who lived in an adjoining county to Rockingham, but across the state line, Henry County, Virginia, served in the War of the Revolution in the 8th Virginia Regment, while Jacob Pirkle served in Captain Ely Dorsey's Company, 2nd Maryland Regment, commanded by Colonel Thomas Woolford. This family was active in helping Washington in the War of the Revolution which resulted in establishing the government of the United States of America.
In a letter to John A. Cagle dated Sept. 5, 1929, from Mr. T. W. Ault Registrar of Deeds, Rockingham County, he said: "The records show John Pirkle was granted two parcels of land by the state of North Carolina. At his death his will provided for a division of his land among his heirs—eight sons: John, Nathaniel, Jacob, Jesse, Samuel, William, George and Elijah. There are fourteen deeds to Pirkles on the books. Two showing grants to John Pirkle, and one showing division of John's land made the 10th day of April, 1811,

following his death. After this division the name of Pirkle appears but five times as grantees or buyers of land, they are Jesse, twice; James, Jacob and Alexander, after which the spelling appears to have changed to Pirtle, Pyrtle, Pertle or Purtle.
Jaocob Pirkle married, Elizabeth Saunders; William Pirkle married Sarah Cantrell, Elijah Pirkle married Mary ——. It appears that the other boys or their descendants changed the spelling of the name Pirkle to Pirtle, Pertle, Purtle or Pyrtle. Elijah's children spelled the name Pirtle. John Pirkle, son of William Pirkle, who was born in Rockingham Co., N. C. said that the people generally and many members of the Pirkle family pronounced the name Pirkle, as if it were spelled Purtle.
I Think every name Pirtle, Pertle, Purtle and Pyrtle in the United Statse descended from the Pirkle who came here from Holland in Europe. —John A. Cagle

Pirkle, John, Jackson Co., Ga.
" Betsey A. Lawless
" Jane C. Stephens McDaniel.
John, son of William and Sarah Cantrell Pirkle, married first Betsy Ann Lawless, daughter of John and Sarah Nesbit Lawless, on June 12, 1819; Hall Co., Ga; married second to Jane Catherine Stephens McDaniel, daughter of Joseph and Annie Morgan Stephens, on June 12, 1864.
Betsy Ann was born in Virginia in 1802 and died on June 11, 1863, in Jackson Co., Ga.
Jane C. was born on May 13, 1835; Gwinnett Co., Ga.
John Pirkle was born on May 26, 1794, Rockingham Co., N. C., and died on March 22, 1874, near Hoehton, Jackson, Co., Ga.
John Pirkle and two brothers—William and Jacob—married three Lawless sisters—Betsy Ann, Martha and Nancy Lawless. John Pirkle was a very poor man when he first married, but became wealthy in after years. He made his money by farming and running a distillery. He and both wives were Baptist and Democrats.
Children by first wife: Basil, born Dec. 7, 1820; Hall Co; Polly, born Sept. 20, 1822; married Lemuel Clayton Mauldin; Sally, born Mar. 7, 1824, married first to Charles Brown, second to Charles McDuffy Tuggle, and third to Bill Twitty of Gainsville, Ga.; Jennette, born Nov. 16, 1825; married John W. Tuggle; Martha, born Sept. 2, 1827; married Jim Miller; Bethany, born July 2, 1829; married Daniel Harrison Maddox; Deliah, born Aug. 21, 1831, married Joseph McEvor; Betsy, born May 11, 1833; married Rev. Dudley Jones Maddox; Serena, born Aug. 31, 1836; married William H. Wheeler, second to Wilson Titshaw; Nancy Ellena, born Dec. 23, 1839, married Anderson Penn Cagle on Jan. 3, 1861; Hall Co., Emily Angeline, born Apr. 16, 1842; married William Marion Blankenship; John Tyler, born Oct. 1, 1844; married Sarah Elizabeth Ewing; Pinckney Princeton, born Nov. 11, 1849; Married Fathy Jane Smith. Children by second wife: Willie S., born Dec. 21, 1865. Died young; Rhoda Jane, born July 2, 1868, married John Davis Miller; Samuel F., born Oct. 12, 1870; married Ora Anna Robinson.

Pirkle, Dr. John A., Monroe, Ga.
" Alma E. Hinton
Dr. John A., son of Pickney Princeton and Faithy Jane Smith Pirkle,

married Alma Estelle Hinton, daughted of Dr. S. H. and Alice Stanley Hinton on Dec. 9, 1890; Jackson Co., Ga.
Dr. John A. is a Medical doctor, a Methodist and a Democrat.
Children: Beulah, born Nov. 21, 1889; married Earl Aycock in Walton Co., Ga., Sept 25, 1917; Irby De Laussure, born Dec. 7, 1891;Gwinnett Co., Ga., married Susie Medlin on March 4, 1913; Walton Co. Ga.

Pirkle, John F., Rapids, Ky.
" Nancy J. Butt
John Francis, son of Alexander and Elizabeth Butt Pirkle married Nancy Jane Butt, daughter of Frank and Cysena——Butt, on Jan. 10, 1871; Simpson Co., Ky.
Mrs. Pirkle was born on June 20, 1852; Simpson Co.
Mr. Pirkle was born on Jan. 30th, 1842; Sumner Co., Tenn., and died on Dec. 14, 1906, in Simpson Co., Ky.
They were farmers, Baptist and Democrats.
Children: Alexander B., born Sept 18, 1871; married Arizona Prescott; Charity, born April 13, 1875, married Levi Towe; Charlie, born Sept. 8, 1878; married Annie Perdue; Moses, born Jan. 15, 1882. All born in Simpson Co., Ky.

Pirkle, John F., Haskell, Texas.
" Neaty Denman.
" Julia Miller Pirkle.
" Ranie Allen.
John Floyd, son of Mathew and Elizabeth McKey Pirkle, married Neaty Denman, daughter of James and ——Miller Denman on July 22, 1879, Cleburne Co., Ala. Second marriage to Mrs. Julia Miller Pirkle, daughter of Jefferson and Nancy Taylor Miller, and widow of John F.'s brother, Mathew Pirkle. Third marriage to Ranie Allen, daughter of Hanabal and Martha Hanks Allen, on Dec. 25, 1892.
Neaty, first wife, was born Oct. 21, 1843, in Ga., Halalsen Co. She died Nov. 5, 1888, Cleburne Co., Alabama.
Ranie, the third wife, was born April 7, 1871, Union Co., Georgia.
They were farmers, Baptists and Democrats.
Four children mentioned first are by his first wife, while the other nine are by his last wife.
Children: James M., born May 15, 1874, married Amanda E. Tumlin, second to Roxana Tumlin; Helen H., born March 19, 1876, Ala., married William A. Miller; Chester F., born Feb. 20, 1878, married Josie E. York; Della N., born Jan. 21, 1880, married first to Arthur York, and second to William F. Pesnell; Three children by second wife. All died.
Children: by third wife: Maylene, born May 21, 1897, married William H. Darnell; Eunice B., born July 6, 1899, married Oscar L. Miller; Bessie L., born Oct. 18, 1901, married Thomas Davis; Lillie B., born Nov. 7, 1903, married Ramond Davis; Mattie Willena, born April 18, 1906, Winston Co., Ala., married Henry Schronk; Oree Vivian, born Feb. 20, 1909, married Claude H. Spurlin.
All but the last were born in Cleburne Co., Ala. Oree was born in Winston Co., Alabama.
Eugene, born July 10, 1882; Lenreber, born Oct. 11, 1893; John R., born Oct. 11, 1893; Hanible F., born Nov. 30, 1895.

Pirkle, John L., Flowery Branch, Georgia.

" Sarah Ann Orr.
John L., son of Jacob and Nancy Lawless Pirkle, married Sarah Ann Orr, Dec. 12, 1847, Hall Co., Georgia.
John L. was a farmer and a merchant in Flowery Branch, also Post Master there, and they were members of the Baptist Church.
Children: Nancy M., married Dan Cleghorn, Alex.. C. Cleghorn; Elizabeth Ann; Jacob S., married Emma Nora Henry; Shady Ann, married Jack Cleghorn, Zachariah T.; Sealy L., married Milton A. Thomas; Sarah Jane, married Henry Brown; Benjamin B.; John Robert, married Maggie Lovina Hutchinson; William Sherman.

Pirkle, John M., Dawsonville, Georgia.
" Rilley Burts.
John M., son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Bryant Pirkle, married Rilley Burts.
Children: Adonnis, Lee Roy, Claude, John Lawton, Grover, Phennis, married Sam Anderson.

Pirkle, John M., 572 Jones Ave., Atlanta, Georgia.
" Mittie Head.
John Manuel, son of Rev. Williamson Jackson and Sarah A. Conning, step-daughter of Bob Young Pirkle, married Mittie Head, daughter of Mr.——and Lenora Stone Head, in Dawson Co., Ga.
J. M. is a Grocer-Merchant, wholesale and retail, a music teacher, and a Baptist.
Children: Fessie Otto.

Pirkle, John M., Narcross, Georgia.
" Jeanette Williams.
" Effie E. Martin.
John Milton, son of Albert Green and Celia Caroline Phillips Pirkle, married first, Jeanette Williams, daughter of LaFayetta and ——Chastain Williams, Dec. 27, 1891, Forsyth Co., Ga., and second to Effie Etta Martin, Aug. 3, 1907, in Forsyth Co.
Mrs. Jeanett Pirkle, born Feb. 11, 1874, Forsyth Co., and died on Dec. 3, 1905, Teller Co., Colorado.
Mr. Pirkle is a farmer, Baptist, and Republican. He served as Depu-Sheriff and Councilman.
Children by first wife: Elsie Fay, born June 13, 1892, Garfield Co., Colo., married Jesse L. Wallis; Edith Alberta, born Jan. 21, 1895, Garfield Co.; Myrtle Lenora, born June 12, 1897, Pitkin Co., Colo., married Elmer D. Collins.
Children by second wife: Elmer Gul, born June 17, 1908, Forsyth Co., Ga.; Joseph Daniel, born April 17, 1910, Forsyth Co., Ga., married Laura Tallent; Odessa May, born Dec. 8, 1911, married Sam Orr; Clara Shirley, born Feb. 6, 1915, Gwinnett Co., Ga., married Mr. ——Wofford; Frances Louise, born Dec. 22, 1916.

Pirkle, John R., Hall Co., Georgia.
" Juetta McEver.
John Robert, son of Robert and Bethany Brown Pirkle, married Juetta McEver, daughter of Joseph and Dillie Pirkle McEver, on Dec. 25, 1881, Hall Co., Georgia.
Dillie Pirkle was a daughter of John and Betsy Ann Lawless Pirkle,

therefore the husband and wife of this family are bot related by blood to the Pirkles.
Juetta was born July 29, 1861, and died Sept. 10, 1915. John R. died Nov. 25, 1891.
Children: Joseph, born July 27,——Hall Co., Ga.; Lula, married Harp Crane; Lela Belle, married Thomas J. Bennett; Grover Cleveland, married Emma Clark.

Pirkle, John R., Buford, Georgia.
" Captola Camp.
" Florida Strickland.

John Robert, son of Noah and Amanda Bowman Pirkle, married Captola Camp, daughter of John Joe and Lizzie——Camp, Dec. 24, 1901, Hall Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Pirkle was born Jan. 10, 1880, Hall Co. Mrs. Pirkle was a well known music techer. She died July 16, 1915, in Gwinnett Co., Ga. Death caused by cancer.

Mr. Pirkle is a Public School teacher, a farmer, and a member of the M. E. Church South. He served as U. S. Census Enumerator. He was born June 28, 1877, in Hall Co., Georgia.
Children: Golden Aurelius, born July 18, 1903, married Carley N. Montgomery; Belden Garnett, born July 26, 1905, married Mary Sue Montgomery.

Children by second wife: Florida Strackland, was born Dec. 17, 1875.

Pirkle, John R., Conyers, Georgia.
" Maggie L. Hutchinson.
John Robert, son of John L. and Sarah Ann Orr Pirkle, married Maggie Lovina Hutchinson, daughter of John Lauders and Sarah Adeline Lester Hutchinson, on Dec. 24, 1885, Hall Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Pirkle was born April 15, 1866, Newton Co., eGorgia.
Mr. Pirkle served on City Council. He is a blacksmith, a Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children: Mirtie La Maud, born Oct. 26, 1886; Georgia Eulalia, born Jan. 15, 1888, married Walter Judson Huff; Dora Juanita, born Dec. 28, 1893, married Prof. Claude E. Anthony; Edward Melvino, born May 31, 1895, married Nella McClelland. Nellie died, he then married Reba Morrison.
The above born in Hall Co., Ga., and those to follow in Rockdale Co., Georgia.
Robert Grinn, born Aug. 13, 1900, married Mary Sandling; Roy Walker, born Sept. 19, 1902, married Ruby T. Vining; Elva Belle, born Dec. 9, 1908.

Pirkle, John T., Bowden, Georgia, R-4.
" Julia A. Durrett.
John Tanner, son of Jacob F. and Nancy Alewine Pirkle, married Julia Ann Durrett, daughter of James and Martha Ann Ross Durrett, Dec. 31, 1870, Alabama.
Mrs. Pirkle was born May 14, 1849, Randolph Co., Alabama.
Mr. Pirkle was born Sept. 6, 1861, Randolph Co. They are farmers and Baptists.
Children: Francis Penelopy, born Oct. 1, 1880, married James R. Gibbs; James Reuben, born Nov. 21, 1881, married Rhoda Lee Yar-

brough; William Jackson, born July 5, 1883; Alice Sophia, born Sept. 22, 1888, married Ples W. Hyatt; Minnie Pearl, born Sept. 29, 1890, married Mr.——Brown. All born in Cleburne Co., Alabama.

Pirkle, Jhn T., Palo Pento Co., Texas.
" Lillie B. Driver.
John Thomas, son of John Tyler and Sarah Elizabeth Ewing Pirkle, married Lillie Belle Driver, daughter of William Driver.
John T. was born on aMrch 5, 1868, Jackson Co., Georgia, and died on Dec. 25, 1899 in Garvin Co., Okla. He was a farmer, a merchant, and a Bptist.
Children: Imo Belle, born March 19, 1890, Palo Pinto Co., Texas, married Garve Taylor, second to James C. Hensley; Johnnie T., born April 5, 1900, married Perceval Symond; Naomi Joe Elizabeth, born May 4, 1892, Palo Pinto Co., Texas; Paul Pinckney, born Sept. 2, 1895, Garvin Co., Oklahoma, married Mary M. Keith. She died, left one son; Infant, still born.

Pirkle, John T., Jackson Co., Georgia.
" Carah Elizabeth Ewing.
John Tyler, son of John and Betsy Ann Lawless Pirkle, was married to Sarah Elizabeth Ewing in Jackson Co., Ga., Jan. 1, 1865.
John T. was born Oct. 4, 1844. He served in the Civil War. Died Nov. 30, 1869 in Jackson Co.
John T. was a farmer, a Baptist, and a Democrat.
Sarah Elizabeth was the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Ewing. beth Ewing.
Children: Anna Villiula, born April 25, 1866, Jackson Co., Ga., married Marcus L. Sell; John Thomas, born March 5. 1868, Jackson Co., Ga., married Lillie Belle Driver, Mineral Wells, Texas; Charles Tyler, born March 12, 1870, Jackson Co., married Lillie McMillan.
See Wyley P. Casey.

Pirkle, Joseph G., Cleveland, Tennessee, R-5.
" Myrtle R. Bullard.
Joseph Green, son of Jesse Mercer and Susan E. Stamper Pirkle, married Myrtle Rhoda Bullard, daughter of Fredrick Henry and Alice Thomas Bullard.
Joseph G. is a farmer, Baptist, and a Republican. He was married Dec. 20, 1098, Bradley Co., Tennessee.
Children: Jesse Martin, born May 19, 1917, Bradley Co.. Tenn.; Mary Elizabeth. born July 28, 1914, Bradley Co., Tenn.; Earl Joseph, born Nov. 30, 1911, Bradley Co., Tenn.; Carl Fredrick, born Jan. 5, 1909, Bradley Co., Tenn.

Pirkle, Joseph H., 1098 Sells Ave., S. W., Atlanta, Georgia.
" Rosa M. Kellogg.
" Dora Fechter.
Joseph Henry, son of Albert Green and Celia Caroline Phillips Pirkle, married Rosa May Kellogg, daughter of Wm. Harrison, and Emma Pyle Kellogg, Dec. 15, 1895, in Omaha, Nebraska.
Mrs. Pirkle was born Feb. 6. 1873, Fremont Co., Iowa. They are farmers, Baaptists, and Democrats.
Children: Louise Kellogg, born Aug. 18, 1902, Teller Co., Colo., married Carl Langford; Albert Green, born Dec. 2, 1906, Teller Co.,

Colo., married Edith Elizabeth McCown. Second marriage on April 12, 1933, in Georgia.

Pirkle, Joseph J., 1803 Penn. Ave., Augusta, Georgia.
" Anna L. Koger.
Joseph J., son of Robert Nathan and Augusta Ann Cooper Pirkle, married Anna L. Koger, daughter of J. H. and Ida Roberts Koger Dec. 20, Columbus Co., Georgia.
Joseph J. is a traveling salesman, a Methodist, and a Democrat.
Anna L. was born Jan. 9, 1890, Columbus Co., Georgia.
Children: Joseph Koger, born Oct. 20, 1912, Morgan Co., Ga.; Weldon Hill, born June 2, 1914, Richmond Co., Ga.; Norma Augusta, born Dec. 23, 1917, Richmond Co., Ga.

Pirkle, Joseph M., Hall Co., Georgia.
" Louvenia Reed.
Joseph Martin, son of Joseph Taylor and Jane Cagle Pirkle, married Louvenia Reed, daughter of Joseph Bacon Reed, Hall County, Georgia, June 9, 1888.
James M. was born in Hall Co., Georgia June 12, 1872 and died on May 22, 1889.
Children: Joseph Mitchel, born Dec. 30, 1889.

Pirkle. Joseph R., Dacula, Georgia, R-2.
" Lula F. Burel.
Joseph Robert, son of John and Juetta McEeer Pirkle, married Lula Francis Burel, daughter of Robert Harvy and Lou——Burel, on April 27, 1913, Gwinnett Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Pirkle was born Oct. 1, 1889, Gwinnett Co., Ga. They are farmers and Baptists.
Children: Lois, born March 23, 1914, Hall Co., Ga.; Hoyt, born Nov. 2, 1917, Hall County, Georgia.

Pirkle, Joseph T., Hall Co., Georgia.
" Nancy J. Cagle.
Joseph Taylor, son of Jacob and Nancy Lawless Pirkle, married Nancy Jane Cagle, daughter of Harmon and Nancy Dunn Cagle, on Aug. 13, 1871, Hall Co., Georgia.
Mr. Pirkle died April 9, 1873, Hall Co., Georgia. He had measels.
Mrs. Pirkle married the second time to Jesse Wood.
Children: Joseph Martin Pirkle, born June 12, 1872, Hall Co., married Louvenia Reed.

Pirkle, Julius A., Fort Gibson, Oklahoma.
" Anna J. Carter.
Julius Ames, son of Rev. William and Julia Ann Bowren Pirkle, married Anna Jane Carter, daughter of Wm. N. and Mollie Keith Carter.
Julius A. is a clerk in a general store, member of M. E. Church South, and a Democrat.
Children: Clarence Norman, born July 15. 1910; William Carter, born June 16, 1912; Lois Wallis, born Dec. 16, 1917; Chas. Otto, born Oct. 20, 1922; Bobbie Ewell, born Nov. 23, 1928.
All born in Fort Gibson, Oklahoma.

Pirkle, Julius E., 217 East Lake Drive, Atlanta, Georgia.
" Allie C. Eldridge.
Julius Emmons, son of Jacob Elijah and Delia Jane Davis Pirkle, married Allie Clyde Eldridge on Aug. 15, 1917, Columbus, Georgia.
Mrs. Pirkle was born Aug. 26, 1896, Columbus, Georgia.
Mr. Pirkle is with the Peter's Shoe Co., Piedmont Hotel, Atlanta, Georgia.
Children: Delia Alice, Mary Francis, Lura Carolyn, Marion, Muril, Helen—all girls.

Pirkle, Leland J., 235 Mead Road, Decatur, Georgia.
" Ollie M. Hooks.
Leland Jackson, son of Rev. William Jackson and Sarah Jane Mitchell Pirkle, married to Ollie M. Hooks of White Plains, Green Co., Georgia, on Dec. 21, 1919.
Mr. L. J. is assistant manager of Hamilton Carhartt Overall Co., of Atlanta, Georgia. He is a Democrat and a Baptist.
Children: Leland Jackson, Age 8, 1928; James Roy, Age 6, 1929.

Pirkle, Dr. Lemuel P., Augusta, Georgia.
" Bessie L. Hinson.
Dr. Lemuel P., son of A. L. and Sarah Ann Major Pirkle, married Bessie Lee Hinson, daughter of James Frank and Nancy Lott Hinson, Nov. 19, 1907, Jefferson Davis Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Pirkle was born on Nov. 3, 1889, Appling Co., Ga.
Dr. Pirkle is a physician and surgeon, a Baptist and a Democrat. He has traveled through nearly all the states, attended Baylor University Medical College in Dallas, Texas. Graduated 1907, from Atlanta Medical College, practiced his profession in Oklhoma.
Children: Hinson, born Jan. 17, 1913, Richmond Co., Ga.; Lemuel P., Jr., born Sept. 1, 1910, Fulton Co., Georgia.

Pirkle, Le Roy, Hennepin, Oklahoma.
" Callie McCartney.
Le Roy, son of Charles Tyler and Lillie Eugene McMillan Pirkle, married Callie McCartney in 1920.
Le Roy died Aug. 30, 1921, Hennepin, Oklahoma.
Mrs. Pirkle died in 1921 in Hennepin, Oklahoma.
Children: Thurmond, born 1921, Hennepin, Oklahoma.

Pirkle, Dr. Lewis H., 2627 Greenwood Road, Shreveport, La.
" Eugenia G. Smith.
" Mrs. Leila M. Holloway Duckworth.
Dr. Lewis Henry, son of Isaac Floyd and Maria Wright Pirkle, married first, Eugenia Greening Smith, daughter of Benjamin and Eugenia Ronquire Smith on April 30, 1907, Caddo Parish, La., and second, married Mrs. Leila M. Holloway Duckworth, daughter of A. G. and Anna Spinks Holloway, on Feb. 13, 1921.
Mrs. Eugenia G. Pirkle was born Nov. 7, 1874, Natchatoche Parish, La., and died April 5, 1914. She was a member of the Catholic Church.
Mrs. Leila M. Pirkle was born July 17, 1889, Fulton Co., Georgia.
Dr. Pirkle was born Sept. 1, 1873, Cleburne Co., Alabama. He is chemist to City Board of Health, a physician, a surgeon, and a Democrat.

Pirkle, Livingston Green.
" Nancy Tinsley.
Livingston Green, son of Elijah Pirkle and Elly Pirkle Pirkle, married Nancy Tinsley. He died in Jefferson, Alabama June 19, 1904. They had one daughter who married a Mr. Pope, who lived in Atlanta, Georgia.

Pirkle, Matthew, Cleburne Co., Alabama.
" Elizabeth McKey.
Matthew, son of Isaac and Rebecca Tanner Pirkle, married Elizabeth McKey, daughter of William McKey.
Mrs. Pirkle was born on Sept. 25, 1812, North Carolina, Rockingham Co., and died on Nov. 9, 1887 in Cleburne Co.
William McKey married first Charity Pirkle on Dec. 17, 1811, Rockingham, N. C., and second to Rachael Pirkle on Nov. 3, 1818, in Rockingham Co., N. C. William's son Isaac McKey went to Hall Co., Ga., from there to Benton, Calhoun Co., Alabama.
Mr. Pirkle was born in 1814, and died April 3, 1863, in Calhoun, now Cleburne, Co., Alabama.
They were farmers and Baptists.
Children: Isaac T., born 1840, married Nancy Rodgers in 1858; Leroy F., born 1846, Cleburne Co., Alabama, killed or missing, 1863 during the Civil War; John F., born June 4, 1849, Cleburne Co., Ala., married first Neaty Denman, second Julia Miller, and third Ranie Allen, to last wife on Dec. 25, 1890 in Cleburne Co.; Matthew A., born in 1855 in Calhoun Co., Ala., married Julia Miller in 1877. Matthew died and his widow married his brother, John F. as his second wife.

Pirkle, Matthew A.
" Julia Miller.
Matthew A., son of Matthew and Elizabeth McKey Pirkle Married Julia Miller, daughter of Jefferson and Nancy Taylor Miller.
Matthew was born in 1855, Cleburne Co., Ala., and died on April 3, 1878.
He had one child, a girl, Matthew Lewellen.
Mrs. Pirkle, after the death of Matthew, married John Floyd Pirkle, a brother of her first husband.
See John F. Pirkle.
Children: Matthew Lewellen, a girl, died.

Pirkle, Martin R., Corinth, Mississippi, R-2.
" Gussie E. Rogers.
Martin Raymond, son of Willis and Martha Jane Shadburn Pirkle, married Gussie E. Rogers, daughter of Wm. U. S. and Elizabeth Elliott Rogers, on Oct 14, 1900, Alcorn Co., Miss.
Mrs. Pirkle was born on March 20, 1876, Alcorn Co.
They are farmers, Methodists, and Democrats.
Children: Willis Nathaniel, born May 11, 1902; Avis Leona, born Sept. 20, 1904; Thomas, born April 5, 1906. All above born in Alcorn County.
William Erwin.

Pirkle, Nathaniel, Forsyth Co., Georgia.
" Elizabeth Bryant.
Nathaniel, son of Jacob and Elizabeth Saunders, married Elizabeth

Bryant.
Mr. Pirkle was born in 1815, Rockingham Co., N. C.
Children: James W., born in 1840, in Forsyth Co.; Ann A., born in 1842, married Jake Moulder; Arminda, born in 1842, married Singleton Moulder; John M., born in 1846, married Rilley Burts; Jacob S., born in 1848, married Mollie Gilbert; Nathaniel, born in 1850; B. F., married Ruth Benister; Abi, married James Blackstock; Narcissus Elizabeth, married James Lowe; Augustine, married W. F. Merritt; Alice, married J. H. F. Samples.

Parkle, Nelson T.
" Lizzie Hope.
Nelson Taylor, son of Rev. William Jackson and Sarah Ann Canning Pirkle, married Lizzie Hope.
Children: Homer, married; Hebron Taylor, married Earl Bannister; Hope, married first Morgan, and second unknown; Vashti, married Beecher Reeves; Perry, married Vestie Corn; Willis Seymore; Raymond, dead.

Pirkle, Noah, Buford, Georgia.
" Amanda Bowman.
Noah, son of Robert and Lucinda Thurmon Pirkle, married Amanda Bowman, daughter of John and Mary Light Bowman, on Oct. 29, 1867, in Hall County, Georgia.
Mrs. Pirkle was born on Sept. 2, 1845, Hall Co., Georgia.
Mr. Pirkle served in the Confederate Army in the Civil War. They were farmers, Methodists and Democrats.
Children: W. L., born Aug. 5, 1868, Hall Co., married Estie Bell; Ida L., born May 1, 1870, Hall Co., married J. L. Forester; Dr. Noah G., born Sept. 9, 1872, Hall Co., married Hattie Hammond; J. R., born June 28, 1877, married Captol Camp, second Florida Strickland; P. M., born May 12, 1879, Hall Co., married Sallie Mae Scott; Mary Beulah, born Aug. 6, 1884, Hall Co., married H. H. Sims.

Pirkle, Noah C. (Lum).
" Thelma Osborne.
Noah Columbus (Lum), son of Robert Nathaniel and Augusta Ann Cooper Pirkle, married Thelma Ione Osborne, daughter of——and Della Oxford Osborne, in Morgan Co., Georgia.
Mr. Pirkle was born on Jan. 19, 1889, Hall Co., and died on Feb. 25, 1920, in Morgan Co. He was connected with the American Railway Express Co., a Methodist, and a Democrat.
Mrs. Pirkle married again—Pink Michael.
Children: by Lum: Robert L., still born, Jan. 19, 1918, Morgan Co.; Noah Columbus (Lum) Jr., born March 30, 1920, Morgan Co.

Pirkle, Dr. Noah G., Buford, Georgia.
" Harriett H. Hammond.
Dr. Noah Grover, son of Noah and Amanda Bowman Pirkle, married Harriett H. Hammond, daughter of Wm. and Elizabeth—— Hammond, on March 29, 1899, Forsyth Co., Georgia.
Dr. N. G. is a practicing physician, a Methodist, and a Democrat.
Mrs. Pirkle was born on Aug. 23, 1877, Forsyth Co.
Children: Benson, born March 29, 1913; Latrelle, born April 23, 1906; Hoyt, born Sept. 17, 1901. All born in Gwinnett Co., Georgia.

Pirkle, Noah L., Buford, Georgia.
" Minerva C. Bagby.
Noah LaFayette, son of Willis and Martha Jane Shadburn Pirkle, married Minerva Caroline Bagby, daughter of Benjamine Martin and Sarah Minerva Fincher Bagby, on Oct. 26, 1882, Gwinnett Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Pirkle was born on Jan. 3, 1858, Gwinnett Co., Georgia.
They are farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: Estella, born June 9, 1884, Gwinnett Co., married Charley Lawton Suddeth; William Luther, born May 12, 1893, Gwinnett Co.

Pirkle, Paul P., 1316 W. Pierce St., Houston, Texas
" Mary M. Keith.
Paul P., son of John Thomas and Lillie Belle Driver Pirkle, married Mary Maude Keith, daughter of John B. and Sarah Keith.
Mrs. Pirkle died.
Children: Paul P., Jr., lives with his aunt, Mrs. Symonds, in New York City.

Pirkle, Perle Mathier, Dublin, Georgia.
" Sallie Mae Scott.
Perle Mathier, son of Noah and Amanda Bowman Pirkle, married Sallie M. Scott, daughter of Thomas W. and Emma——Scott, Jan. 11, 1907, Stephens Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Pirkle, born May 15, 1886, Franklin Co., Georgia.
P. M. is a banker, Methodist, and a Democrat. He was educated at J. S. Green College, Demorest, Georgia, and took up banking for his vocation. He has been instrumental in the organization of various banks throughout Southeast Georgia.
Sallie Mae was educated at Brenau College, Gainesville, Georgia, and is especially talented in music.
Children: Scott Mathier, born April 26, 1914, Stephens Co., Georgia.

Pirkle, Pinckney P., Hoschton, Georgia.
" Faithy J. Smith.
Pinckney Princeton, son of John and Betsy Ann Lawless Pirkle, married Faithy Jane Smith, daughter of Arnold and Eliza Thompson Smith, on Dec. 18, 1869, Jackson Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Pirkle was born on May 6, 1851.
Mr. Pirkle was born on Nov. 11, 1849, Hall Co., Ga., and died Aug. 30, 1892 in Jackson Co. He served his people as Justice of Peace. He is a farmer, merchant, Methodist, and Democrat.
Children: All born in Jackson Co., Georgia. John Arnold, born March 11, 1870, married Alma Hinton; Mary Vilula, born Feb. 11, 1872, married J. T. Chestnut and McCalvis S. Carnett; William Chresty, born Dec. 14, 1872, married Lizzie Hughes; Pickney Parks, born March 16, 1875, married Wavillo A. Bridges; Hiram Nesbit Oscar, born Sept. 16, 1876, married Della Anderson; Russell Lee, born July 6, 1878, married Ada Belle Usry; Green Hurschel, born Aug. 23, 1890; Infant daughter twin to G. H., still born; Annie Belle, born June 3, 1892, married J. M. Story; Vesta Faithy, born Aug. 9, 1883, married Tom Lawrence; Malvin, born March 2, 1885, married W. M. Doyle; Lillie, born March 2, 1887, married G. B. Roberts; Zella, born March 6, 1891, married J. M. Lott; James Prince, born Sept. 3, 1892, married Viola Awther.

Pirkle, Pinckney P., Lawrenceville, Georgia.
" Avorilla Bridges.
Pinckney Parks, son of Pinckney Princeton and Faithy Jane Smith Pirkle, married Avorilla Bridges, on May 27, 1917.
Mrs. Pirkle was born on her father's farm near Pendergrass, Georgia, July 22, 1884.
When Mrs. Pirkle was a small child he had a spell of sickness, from which he recovered but lost his eyesight. He was educated in the school for the blind in Macon, Georgia.
Mr. Pirkle owns and operates a broom factory, owns a home in town and one of the best farms in the country. He is a salesman, a musician and a farmer.
It is said that of all the blind men in the state of Georgia, Mr. Pirkle is the most successful business man.
Children: Myrtle Grace, born July 1921, Hoschton, Georgia; Mary Frances, born Dec. 29, 1916, near Sumner, Georgia.

Pirkle, Philip S., 3005 Chamberlain Ave., Chattanooga, Tennessee.
" Iona Griffith.
Philip S., son of Elijah J. and Elizabeth Carson Pirkle, married Ione Griffith, daughter of Isaac and Winnie Adline Lawson Griffith, Nov. 13, 1887, Bradley Co., Tennessee.
Mrs. Pirkle was born on Feb. 3, 1868, and died April 22, 1903, Bradley County, Tennessee.
Philip S., is with Chattanooga Furniture Company. He is a Baptist and a Republican.
Children: Chasie Mabel, born Oct. 1, 1890, married Charles F. Randolph; Clara Camilla, born July 24, 1893, Bradley Co., married Jessie F. Cartwright; Pearl Modena, born May 11, 1894, married Albert D. Elkins; Winnie Elizabeth, born March 10, 1896, married Harry Allen; Bonnie Jeon, born Sept. 3, 1898, married Luther J. Yates; Philona Phenton, born Oct. 7, 1900, married John R. Marshall; Victor McKamy, born Oct. 27, 1902, married Miss Nellie Vaughn, of Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Pirkle, Richard C. A., Kentucky.
" Mollie Bowren.
" Sarah E. Butt.
Richard Calvin A., son of Alexander and Elizabeth Butt Pirkle, married first Mollie Bowren, and second Sarah E. Butt, in Simpson County, Kentucky.
Mr. Pirkle was killed in Kentucky in 1888.
Children: Georgia; Ellen; Halsell L., married Kate Evans; H. Hazel Harvey; Jas. H., married Effie Bowren; One boy died.

Pirkle, Robert A., Silverton, Texas.
" Annie Murry.
Robert Andrew, son of Willis C. and Martha Jane Bell Pirkle, married Annie Murry, daughter of Henry W. and Jennie Holden Murry, on April 1, 1917, Dickens Co., Texas.
Mr. and Mrs. Pirkle were farmers, and Baptists.
Mr. Pirkle was killed accidentally, on June 3, 1933; New Mexico.
No issue.

Pirkle, Robert G., Cocial Circle, Georgia.
" Mary Sandling.

Robert Guinn, son of John Robert and Maggie Hutchinson Pirkle, married Mary Sandling, daughter of S. I. and Minnie Mann Sandling, in Newton Co., Georgia.
Mary, born Feb. 11, 1899, Newton Co., Georgia .
Robert G., is Agent Georgia R. R. and Railway Express Agent. He is a Baptist.
Children: Mary Lynn, born March 9, 1922, Hancock Co., Ga.; Juanita Elizabeth, born May 31, 1926, Walton Co., Georgia.

Pirkle, Robert N., Buckhead, Georgia. e
" Augusta A. Cooper.
" Sarah L. Morrow.
Robert N., son of Jacob and Jane Winston Brown Pirkle, married first to Augusta Ann Cooper, daughter of A. R. and Caroline Kennedy Cooper, on Dec. 25, 1879.
Married second to Sarah Lou Morrow, daughter of James and Sarah Francis Hubbard Morrow, on Jan. 8, 1902, Hall Co., Georgia.
First wife born on July 26, 1863, Hall Co., Ga., and died on Sept. 17, 1900 in Hall Co. She was a member of the Congregational Church.
Mr. Pirkle and his second wife were Methodists and Democrats. Mr. Pirkle was a merchant, a farmer, Maoyr of Buckhead, Ga., member of Morgan Co., Board of Education, and Justice of Peace.
Children by first wife: Robert N., born Sept. 17, 1880, married Ellie Vandiver; Ambrose T., born Oct. 17, 1882; Jacob J., born Oct. 18, 1885, married Alma Koger; Della M., born May 1, 1887; Noah C., born Jan. 19, 1889, married Helen Osborne; Charles M., born Oct. 2, 1890, married Stella Davis; Flora Caroline, born March 10, 1892, married A. R. Thompson; Early C., born Nov. 17, 1893, married Eva Lee Collins; Jane L., born Jan. 31, 1896, married Phillip Aundt Dressel; Edward L., born March 17, 1898, married Annie Mae Lawrence; Infant, still born, Sept. 14, 1900.
The above named children were born in Hall Co., Georgia.
Children by second wife: Murry M., born April 23, 1903; Augusta T., born March 15, 1905; Gladys, born Nov. 30, 1906, married Floyd E. Wilson; Malvin M., born April 23, 1909; Morgan W., born Dec. 12, 1911.
The last named were born in Morgan Co., Georgia.

Pirkle, Robert N., Lexington, Georgia.
" Ellie Vandiver.
Robert N., son of Robert N. and Augusta Ann Cooper, married Ellie Vandiver, daughter of W. K. and Mamie Eberhardt Vandiver, on Dec. 28, 1902, Hall Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Pirkle was born on June 28, 1882, Hall Co.
Mr. Pirkle was born on Sept. 17, 1880, Hall Co. They are Baptists and Democrats.
Children: Bob W., born Aug. 26, 1904, Morgan Co., Ga.; Clyde, born Sept. 3, 1908, Morgan Co.; Marie, born July 14, 1910, Jackson Co.

Pirkle, Robert W., Hall Co., Georgia.
" Lucinda Thurman.
" Bethany Brown.
Robert W., son of Jacob and Elizabeth Saunders Pirkle, married first to Lucinda Thurman, and second to Bethany Brown.

Robert was born in 1804, died May 23, 1882, Hall Co.
Lucinda died in 1882, Hall Co., Georgia.
Bethany was born in 1810 in North Carolina.
Robert was a farmer, a Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children by first wife: Willis, married Martha Jane Shadburn; Jacob, married Jane Brown; Robert Wilson, married Georgia Ann Veal; Andrew J., married A. Stockard; Louisa, died at age of 16; Irena, died at age of 14; Sarah, married Julius Bowman; Lucinda, married J. M. Wayne; Milcha, married Zodoc McDaniel; Noah, born Sept. 27, 1846, Hall Co., Ga., married Amanda Bowman; Millie, married Asburry McDaniel; Emily, married Sanford Tyggle.
By second wife: John Robert, Married Juett aMcEver; George Washington.

Pirkle, Robert W., Cleburne, Texas.
" Georgia A. Veal.
Robert W., son of Robert W., and Lucinda Thurman Pirkle, married Georgia Ann Veal, daughter of Elijah A. and Elizabeth Kid Veal, on Dec. 25, 1856, Jackson Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Pirkle died on April 9, 1906, Jackson Co. She was a Methodist.
Mr. Pirkle is a farmer, a Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children: Liza Ann, born May 4, 1857; Raymond, born Aug. 17, 1858; Andrew Jackson, born June 18, 1859, Jackson Co., married Martha Hamilton; Willis Coma, born March 23, 1861, Hall Co., married Martha Jane Bell.

Pirkle, Roy W., West Point, Georgia.
" Ruby T. Vining.
Roy Walker, son of John Robert and Maggie Hutchinson Pirkle, married Ruby Thelma Vining, daughter of E. E. and Lola Akers Vining, in Newton Co., Georgia.
Roy W.'s occupation, salesman, wholesale Gro. Co., West Point, Ga.
He is a Baptist and a Democrat.
Mrs. Pirkle was born on Oct. 4, 1904, Covington, Georgia.

Pirkle, Roy M., Alpharetta, Georgia, R-5.
" Flonnie I. Day.
Roy Monroe, son of A. L. and Sarah Ann Major Pirkle, married Flonnie Idel Day, daughter of John Marshall and Cora Lee White Day, on Sept. 9, 1906, Milton Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Pirkle was born on Sept. 8, 1890, Gwinnett Co., Georgia.
They are farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: Lormie Lee, born Jan. 24, 1912, Forsyth Co., Ga.; Paul Ambrose, born Jan. 4, 1915, Milton Co., Georgia.

Pirkle, Lieut. Ruben G., 560 The Alameda, Berkley, California.
" Kathryn McKee.
Lieut. Ruben G. Pirkle, son of Jas. A. M. and Alice L. Hoxworth Pirkle, married Kathryn McKee, daughter of J. C. McKee and Carrie Ediston McKee, on July 19, 1913, Berkley, California.
Kathryn was born May 1, 1894, San Francisco, California.
Lieut. R. G., is Dept. manager, H. C. Capwell Co., Department Store.
He is a Republican.
Children: Chelsea Alice, born July 28, 1922, Berkley, California.

Pirkle, Russell L., Hoschton, Georgia.
" Ada B. Usry.
Russell Lee, son of Pinckney P. and Faithy Jane Smith Pirkle, married Ada Belle Usry, daughter of Joseph F. and Ada Pryor Usry, at Smithville, Georgia, on Jan. 3, 1910.
Mrs. Pirkle was born in Smithville, Ga., on Jan. 3, 1888. She was a teacher and a Methodist.
Mr. Pirkle is farming. He was born in Jackson Co., Ga., on July 6, 1878.
Children: Russell, born Feb. 10, 1914.

Pirkle, Samuel F., Logansville, Georgia
" Ara Anna Robinson.
Samuel Freeman, son of John and Jane Stephens McDaniel Pirkle, married Ara Anna Robinson, daughter of Wm. T. and Sarah Robinson, Nov. 10, 1889, Jackson Co., Georgia.
Ara A., born Gwinnett Co., Ga., Aug. 12, 1871.
Sam F. is a farmer, Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children: Ellie Estelle, born Nov. 11, 1890, married Emory J. Hogan; Robert Herschell, born Oct. 27, 1891; Lillie May, born Aug. 18, 1893; Berlie Lee, born May 24, 1895.

Pirkle, Sam J., Route 1, Telephone, Texas.
" Cora E. Little.
Sam J., son of Rev. William and Julia Harirson Pirkle, married Cora Essie Little, daughter of William and Liza Rawnal Little, on Jan. 23, 1924 in Fannin County, Texas.
Mrs. Pirkle was born on July 7, 1896, in Fannin Co., Texas.
Mr. Pirkle is farming, and blacksmithing. They are Baptists and Democrats.
Children: Calvin Cecil, born Oct. 28, 1924; Doris Laverne, born Oct. 17, 1927; William J. R., still born Sept. 27, 1929; Lily May; Ilia Fay, born Dec. 15, 1930. Ilia Fay died Jan. 4, 1931.

Pirkle, Samuel R., Cleveland, Tennessee.
" Theadocia Ward.
Samuel Roscoe, son of Elijah J. and Elizabeth Casander Carson Pirkle, married Theadocia Ward, daughter of James M. and Nancy Ann Hughes Ward, on Dec. 4, 1905, Bradley Co., Tennessee.
Mrs. Pirkle was born on Oct. 3, 1882, Bradley Co.
Mr. Pirkle was born Dec. 6, 1878, Bradley Co. He is a paper hanger and a painter, and served his people as constable. He is a Republican, and his wife is a Baptist.
Children: Floyd Evns, born Sept. 12, 1906; Lawrence Grant, born March 6, 1908; Elouise Elizabeth, born Jan. 18, 1910; Mary Lou, born July 11, 1911; Ward Eliza, born Jan. 22, 1914.
All born in Bradley Co., Tennessee.

Pirkle, Stephen H., Gonzales, Texas, R-4.
" Mary E. Daniel.
Stephen Harrison, son of Jacob and Mary W. Brown Pirkle, married Mary Leatie Daniel, daughter of Avent Ross and Mary Jane Grumbles Daniel, on Oct. 22, 1896, Caldwell Co., Texas.
Mrs. Mary E. washorn on March 4, 1880, Hays Co., Texas.
Mr. Pirkle was born March 12, 1875, Hall Co., Georgia.

He is a brick mason and contractor of house moving. They are Missionary Baptists and Democrats.
Children: Jacob Daniel, born Aug. 19, 1897, died Feb. 19, 1901; Sampson Harrison, born March 25, 1899, Montgomery Co., Texas, died Sept. 1, 1903; Sister Perty, born Feb. 12, 1901, married first, Frank Brown, second to Mr. Lewis; Letia Jane, born June 18, 1901, married Mr. Stegall, second to Dick Brooks; Lillie Belle, born July 8, 1903, married Lester W. --ely; Arlie Ray, born Nov. 23, 1909; Thomas Arthur, born Oct. 26, 1911, married Grace Lee Holmes; Stephen Oscar, born Nov. 21, 1913; Thelma Ann died May 6, 1918; Milton Eugene.

Pirkle, Sylvester.
" Ellen Meigs.
Sylvester Pirkle is supposed to have lived in California, Kentucky, and in Alabama.
In 1906 Mr. Pirkle married Miss Ellen Meigs in Alabama. About two years later he left Alabama to visit Kentucky. Since that his family has heard nohting from him.
Miss Mary Annalie Pirkle, Sylvester's daughter, now is grown, lives in Alabama. She would like to hear from some of her father's people. If any one, who reads this, knows any of Sylvester's people write John A. Cagle, Greenville, Texas.

Pirkle, Thomas J., Cumming, Georgia.
" Clara A. Patterson.
Thomas Jefferson, son of Willis and Martha Jane Shadburn Pirkle, married Clara A. Patterson, daughter of Henry L. and Ruth Ellis Patterson, in Dec. 1894, Cumming, Georgia.
Mrs. Pirkle was born on June 28, 18——in Cumming, Ga. She is a school teacher, and Missionary Baptist.
Mr. Pirkle was born on June 30, 1866, Cumming, Ga. He is a merchant, a Missionary Baptist, Deacon in the Baptist Church, president of an oil mill, vice-president of a bank, secretary-treasurer of the Board of Trustees, and votes with the Democratic Party.
Children: Ruth Jenette, born in Cumming, Georgia.

Pirkle, Tip B., Rogers, New Mexico.
" Martha P. Zimm.
Tip Brazil, son of Willis C. and Martha Jane Belle Pirkle, married Martha Pearl Zimm, daughter of Jim and Martha Lou Ella Butcher Zimm, on March 10, 1918, Dickens Co., Texas.
Mrs. Pirkle was born April 22, 1903, Jackson Co., Oklahoma.
Mr. Pirkle was born in Georgia, May 14,——? He is a merchant, and a Baptist.
Children: Sublc Pearl. born March 15, 1919, county of Fresno, Calif.; Clifford Ardis, born in Texas, Sept. 24, 1921; Carroll Edwin, born in Stonislaus Co., Calif., April 5, 1923; Tip Brazil, Jr., born in Stanislaus Co., Calif., Oct. 23, 1927; Louella Zimm, born in Roosevelt Co., New Mexico, March 29, 1931.

Pirkle, William, Rockingham Co., N. C.
" Sarah Cantrall.
William, son of John and ——Dibbs, married Sarah Cantrell in North Carolina.

Children: William, married Martha Lawless; John, married Betsy Ann Lawless; Jacob, married Nancy Lawless; George, went to Indiana, killed in battle at Knoxville, Tenn., during the Civil War; Elijah, married Elley Pirkle, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Saunders, in N. C., moved to Hall Co., Georgia; James, married Agatha Young, on April 10, 1820, N. C. He moved to Tennessee in 1845, and some of his children who spell the name Pirtle, moved to Van Zandt Co., Texas; Isaac K., married Rebecca Tanner, moved to Georgia, then to Alabama, and died in Hall Co., Texas; Esther, married James H. Barber, on Nov. 3, 1836; Charity, married William Mackey on Dec. 17, 1811; Mary Polly, married James Mackey on June 15, 1814. Mary Polly's son, Isaac, moved to Hall Co., Ga., and from there to Benton, Calhoun Co., Alabama; Elizabeth, married Jacob Cantrell; Three other daughters, Sraah, Nancy and Emily.

Pirkle, William, Forsyth Co., Georgia.
" Martha Lawless.
William, son of William and Sarah Cantrell Pirkle, married Martha Lawless, daughter of John and Sarah Nesbit Lawless, in Hall or Forsyth Co., Georgia.
The United States' census enumerator on the 16th day of Oct. 1850, returns the following: William Pirkle, a farmer, farm worth $600, lives in Forsyth Co., Ga., born in N. C., and age 53. e
Martha, his wife, born in Virginia, age 53.
The following-named children were born in Georgia:
P. age 21, cannot read and write; L. age 20; A. G., age 18; M. age 16; E. age 14; M. N. age 12; E. M. age 8. Of the last six, all but the last attended school in 1849.
Mrs. Pernie Davis, a grand-daughter of William and Martha, gives the following:
Sallie, married James Cooper; Susana, married Jim Sloan; Parsade, married Web Lancster; Hallie, married Will Lancaster; Mary, married John Warren; Andy, married Nancy Cooper; Elijah, married Jane Lancaster; John, married Marthena Hudgins; Martha, married Rev. Ransom Sloan; Rev. William Jackson, married Sarah Ann Canning.

Pirkle, Rev. William, Dallas Co., Texas.
" Martha Perdue.
" Julia A. Bowren.
" Julia Harrison.
Rev. William, son of Alexander and Betsy Butt Pirkle, married first, Martha Perdue. She died on Feb. 29, 1888. Married second to Julia Ann Bowren, and third to Julia Harrison.
Rev. Pirkle was a blacksmith, and a Baptist minister. He died on April 17, 1895, Richardson, Texas, at the age of 56 years.
Children by first wife: Julia, married Thomas O'Neal; Nancy Elizabeth, married Reece O'Neal; John, married Ida Mason; Mary, married Richard Littlepage; Will H., married Josie Garner; Alice, married Wesley Chaney; Mattie Lou, married Noah A. Sproles, second Benjamin Poole.
By second wife: Charles Nahan, married Lillie Iona Story; Nora Ellen, married Watson T. Pickett; Hattie, married Aubrey Chapman; Myrtle, married Mr.——Johnson; Lelia; Julius A., married Annie

Jane Carter.
By third wife: Sam, married Cora Essie Little; Andy, died.

Pirkle, Prof. William B., Gainesville, Georgia.
" Mirian Roberts.
William Benjamin, son of Isaac Cantrell and Rhoda Jane Miller Pirkle, married Miriam Roberts, daughter of Griffin and Matilda Pool Roberts, on Aug. 16, 1896, Gwinnett Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Pirkle was born on Oct. 18, 1876, Gwinnett Co.
Mr. Pirkle was born on Nov. 14, 1861, Hall Co., Ga. He is a school teacher, Justice of Peace, a Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children: Belle, born Aug. 19, 1897; Cline, born Feb. 27, 1899; Felton, born Feb. 23, 1902; Roy, born Aug. 27, 1907; Carl, born Oct. 2, 1911; Ralph, born Sept. 11, 1913. All born in Hall Co., Georgia.

Pirkle, Dr. William C., Baxley, Georgia.
" Elizabeth C. Hughes.
William Christy, son of Pinckney P. and Faithy Jane Smith Pirkle, married Elizabeth Catherin Hughes, daughter of Edward and Josephine——Hughes, on June 24, 1903, Gwinnett Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Pirkle was born on Sept. 26, 1878, Laurens Co., S. C.
Dr. Pirkle is a parcticing physician, County physician for Appling Co., Georgia, a Methodist, a Democrat, and a member of the Baxley City Council.
Children: Willie Mae, born April 15, 1904, Gwinnett Co., Ga.; Princeton Parks, born Nov. 21, 1905, Appling Co., Ga.; Fred Edward, born Nov. 14, 1907, Appling Co.; Infant, born Nov. 14, 1909 in Appling Co., died Dec. 6, 1909; Mary Elizabeth, born Dec. 18, 1910, Appling County, Georgia.

Pirkle, Wm. E. C., 1916 Franklin Ave., Springfield, Missouri.
" Jennie Bushnell.
William Elijah Colfax, son of Rev. Elijah Jefferson and Elizabeth Carson Pirkle, married Jennie Bushnell, daughter of John H. and Chasty Huffman Bushnell, in Stone Co., Missouri.
Mrs. Pirkle was born on March 5, 1883, Whitley Co., Indiana.
Mr. Pirkle was born on Aug. 21, 1871, Bradley Co., Tennessee.
His business is contracting, Interior Decorating, and paining. They are Presbyterians.
Children: Ruth Elizabeth, born Sept. 7, 1905, Stone Co., Mo., married Roy Lee Roberts; Irene Ellen, born Jan. 31, 1908, Stone Co., Mo., married Charles H. Butrick, Jr.; Mary Marjorie, born March 24, 1914, Stone Co., Mo.; William Elijah Colfax, Jr., born July 26, 1921, Stone County Missouri.

Pirkle, William I. Waycross, Georgia.
" Sallie M. Johnson.
William Ivans, son of Jacob Elias and Dellie Jane Davis Pirkle, married Sallie Mae Johnson, daughter of Charlie and Margaret McDonald Johnson.
Mr. Pirkle was born on July 20, 1824, Hall Co., Georgia.
He is agent, New York Life Insurance Co., and a Democrat.
No issue.

Pirkle, William J., Hall County, Geregia.
" Sarah A. Canning.

William Jackson, son of Jacob and Nancy Lawless Pirkle, married Sarah Ann Canning.
Children: Nelson Taylor, married Lizzie Hope; Hannah Caroline, married S. A. Austin; Jacob Cephus, married Lou Emma Estes; Dr. Benjamine Walter, married first, Miss Poole, second, Miss Moore, third Miss McKenney and fourth, Miss Elliott; Lizzie, died; Louisa Josephine, married Osborne McGinnis; John Manuel, married Mittie Head; Dr. William Webb, married Lillie Pearlee Wyatt; Cicero Cincinnatus, married Roxie Moore.
A further report says that William Jackson Pirkle married second to Sarah J. Mitchell, and that they had two children—Minnie Avie and Lelance Jackson.

Pirkle, William W., Narcross, Georgia.
" Sarah N. Wingo.
William Walter, son of Albert Green and Celia Caroline Phillips Pirkle, married Sarah Nora Wingo, daughter of William Pinckney and Mary Ann Foster Wingo, on Dec. 26, 1898, Forsyth Co., Ga.
Mrs. Pirkle was born on Oct. 22, 1878, Forsyth Co.
Mr. Pirkle was born on June 9, 1874, Forsyth Co. He is a farmer, a Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children: Carl Ivan, born March 31, 1901, married Elizabeth J. Chapman; Albert Gladstone, born June 26, 1903; William DeWitt, born Dec. 11, 1906; Mary Carolyn, born Sept. 30, 1909; Nellie Athaline, born Aug. 31, 1912; Olen Walter, born Sept. 4, 1915.
All above born in Forsyth Co., Georgia. Edwin, born Aug. 7, 1917, Gwinnett Co., Georgia; Gordon.

Pirkle, Dr. William W., Cumming, Georgia, R-7.
" Lillie P. Wyatt.
William Webb, son of William Jacob and Sarah Ann Canning Pirkle, married Lillie Pearlee Wyatt, daughter of Abraham and Amanda ——Wyatt, on March 23, 1904, Forsyth Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Pirkle was born on May 15, 1879, Cherokee Co., Ga. Her father came to America from England.
Mr. Pirkle's grand mother came to the U. S. A. from Ireland. He is a physician, a Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children: Almeda Grace, born Feb. 9, 1905; William Braughton, born Aug. 3, 1907; Lillie Belle, born July 1, 1909; Lay Clay, born Nov. 3, 1912; Cecil Hoard, born Jan. 3, 1915. All born in Forsyth Co., Ga.

Pirkle, Willis, Cumming, Georgia.
" Martha J. Shadburn.
Willis, son of Robert and Lucy Thurman Pirkle, married Martha Jane Shadburn, daughter of William Burrel and Nancy Jane Fox Shadburn, on Dec. 31, 1854, Forsyth Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Pirkle was born on Oct. 4, 1838, Cherokee Co., Georgia.
Mr. Pirkle was born on April 3, 1827, Hall Co., Ga., and died on Feb. 9, 1914. He was a farmer, a deacon in the Missionary Baptist Church, a Democrat, and he served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War.
Children: William, dead; Noah LaFayette, married M. Carry Bagby; Nathaniel, dead; Nancy or Mary Jane, married Milligan Nuckolls; Infant, died; Jacob Anders. Shot accidentally; Tizzah Dulsimore, married E. Walter Scoles; Thomas Jefferson, married Clara Abigale Patterson; Samantha, married Rev. Luke H. Burgess; Twin babies,

boy and girl, still born; Martin Raymond, married Gussie Emma Rogers; Ida, married J. H. Hawkins; Lavada, married J. Levi Rogers; Christopher Columbus, married Le Clara Nuckolls.

Pirkle, Willis C., Altus, Oklahoma, R-4.
" Martha J. Bell.
Willis C., son of Robert Wilson and Georgia Ann Veal Pirkle, married Martha Jane Bell, daughter of Frances C. and Arizona Meritt Bell in Hall County, Georgia, Nov. 11, 1880.
Martha J. was born in Hall County, Georgia, Sept. 18, 1861.
Willis C., was born in Hall County, Georgia on March 23, 1861. He is a farmer, Superintendent of a Baptist Sunday School. They are Baptists and Democrats.
Children: M. M., born in Jackson Co., Ga., on Aug. 28, 1881, married May Bailey; Jefferson Cicero, married Sallie McCulley; Willis Elijah, born in Hall Co., Ga., on Sept. 28, 1882, married Pearl Langhlin; Martha and Mary, born in Hall Co., Ga., on Nov. 11, 1884. Martha married G. W. Betts. Mary married John E. Sparks; Annie May, born in Jackson Co., Ga., on April 17, 1885, died 1886; Georgia Ann, born in Hall Co., Ga., on Feb. 12, 1886, married George W. Odum; Jeffie C., born in Hall Co., Ga., on Aug. 19, 1888, married Hatty King; Lucy E., born in Hall Co., Ga., Feb. 14, 1891, married Levi A. Head; Lorena, born in Hall Co., Ga., Feb. 22, 1893, married George Stewart; Tip B., born in Hall Co., Ga., on May 17, 1895, married Pearl Zinn; Cecil, born in Johnson Co., Texas, on March 23, 1898, married Mable Hudson; David Bille, born in Johnson Co., Texas, on Jan. 28, 1900, married Ora McIlroy; Gracy, born on May 18, 1903, married Hamlett Canada; Robert Andrew, married Annie Murray.

Pirkle, Willis E., Roswell, New Mexico.
" Pearly Laughlin.
Willis Elijah, son of Willis C. and Martha Jane Bell Pirkle, married Pearly Laughlin, daughter of Charles W. and Jerilda Cole Laughlin, on July 12, 1908 in Fisher Co., Texas.
Mrs. Pirkle was born on Nov. 24, 1885, in Jones Co., Texas.
They are farmers and Missionary Baptists.
Children: Opal Lavinia, born May 5, 1908, in Kent Co., Texas; Andrew Jackson, born June 18, 1909, in Tillman Co., Oklahoma; Aelfric Hollis, born May 8, 1912, in Johnson Co., Texas; Verbene Belma, born April 12, 1914, in Dickens Co., Texas; Gladys Odessa, born Dec. 13, 1915, in Dickens Co., Texas.

Pirkle, Willis L., Gainesville, Georgia.
" Estie L. Bell.
" Myrtle P. Sewell.
Willis Lee, son of Noah and Amanda Bowman Pirkle, married first, Estie Luca Bell, daughter of Jas. A. and Martha——Bell, on Dec. 31, 1895 in Walton Co., Ga., and second, to Myrtle Sewell, daughter of M. Sewell, on Nov. 16, 1916 in Gainesville, Ga. Mrs. Estie L. was born on May 29, 1872, in Walton Co., Ga., and died on Aug. 21, 1914, Call County, Georgia.
Mr. Pirkle was born on Aug. 5, 1868, Hall Co.
He runs a confectionary and restaurant, attends the M. E. Church, and votes the Democratic ticket.
No issue.

Pirkle, Willis V., Lineville, Alabama.
" Maggie L. McKay.
Willis Vernon, son of George W. and Cora P. Durrett Pirkle, married Maggie Lee McKay, daughter of Charles T. and Mattie Evans McKay, on Nov. 20, 1910, Clay Co., Alabama.
Mrs. Pirkle was born on Oct. 16, 1889, Titus Co., Texas. She is related to the noted Hayett De Friese of London, England.
Mr. Pirkle farmed and taught school for a number of years. He is now in the newspaper business in Lineville, Alabama.
They are Baptists and Democrats.
Children: Nellie, born Sept. 12, 1911, Clay Co., Ga.; George Roscoe, born Dec. 5, 1912, Clay Co.; Charles Gastan, born Nov. 27, 1914, Randolph County, Alabama.

Poole, Benjamin.
" Mattie L. Pirkle.
Mattie L. daughter of William and Martha Perdew Pirkle, married Benjamin Poole, on Dec. 23, 1893.
Children: Eula Mable, born Oct. 19, 1894, Dallas Co., Texas, married Oscar Falahays June 13, 1913, Bell Co., Texas; Charles, still born July 20, 1897. See Noah A. Sproles.

Powell, Clinton P. Route 2, Mangum, Oklahoma.
" Clela F. Wheeler.
Clela Francis, daughter of William Pinckney and Dora Lee Robertson Wheeler, married Clinton P. Powell.
Children: La Vern, Norma Lee, Melba Ann.
Powell, Prof. Elward, Route 2, Mangum, Oklahoma.
" Varda Wheeler.
Verda, daughter of Arthur Asberry and Pearl Brooks Wheeler, married Elward Powell.
Prof. Powell teaches and farms.
Children: Rita Fae, Darrel, Dwina.

Powell, Frank C., 2130 Zinn Ave., Birmingham, Alabama.
" Claudie C. Parks.
Claudie C., daughter of W. B. and Elizabeth Tuggle Parks, married second time to Frank Cheatum Powell.
Children:—1915, A. D. James Arthur, born Nov. 9, 1912; Franklin Cary, born June 19, 1914. Both born in Jefferson Co., Alabama.
See Thomas S. Price.

Price, Thomas S.
" Claudie C. Parks.
Claudie C., daughter of W. B. and Elizabeth Tuggle Parks, married first to Thomas Strickland Price, son of William and Mary Ann—— Price, on Aug. 10, 1899, Jefferson Co., Alabama.
Mr. Price was born on Jan. 7, 1874, Texas, died Feb. 4, 1907. He was a contractor, a Presbyterian, and a Democrat.
Mrs. Price is a Methodist.
Children: Era Mae, born Feb. 6, 1901, Jefferson Co., Alabama.
See Frank C. Powell.

Pruitt, Ernest, Flowery Branch, Georgia.
" Vincy McDaniel.

Viney, daughter of W. P. and Missouri Swansey McDaniel, married Ernest Pruitt, Sept. 1912.
Children: Garnett, Mary Lee, Dorothy, Jordan.

**Pruitte, Ezra.**
" Jeanette C. Mauldin.
Jeanette Caroline, daughter of Bazill Leroy and Sarah Elizabeth Holman Mauldin, married Ezra Pruitte, on July 17, 1912, Jackson Co., Ga. She died on Nov. 27, 1913, Banks Co., Georgia.

**Ralls, Walter T.,** Sipsey, Alabama.
" Elvie Mauldin.
C. Elvie, daughter of David Clayton and Sarah O. Henry Mauldin, married Walter T. Ralls, Cullman Co., Alabama.
Children: Ervin, Verla, Ethel, Three boys who died.

**Randolph, Charles F.,** Route 10, Cleveland, Tennessee.
" C. Mabel Pirkle.
Chasie Mabel, daughter of Phil. S. and Iona Griffith, married Charles Franklin Randolph, son of Jesse Elihu and Martha Susan Barger Randolph, on Dec. 20, 1911, in Bradley Co., Tennessee.
Mrs. Chasie M., was born Oct. 1, 1890, Bradley Co., Tennessee.
Mr. Chas. F. was born April 27, 1886, Bradley Co., Tenn. He is an agriculturalist.
They are Republicans, and members of the Christian Church.
Children: Hugh Philip, born Oct. 13, 1917.

**Rainey, Benjamin F.,** Rebecca, Georgia, R-1.
" Selma M. Cleghorn.
Selma May, daughter of John L. and Margret Alice Roland Cleghorn married Benjamin F. Rainey, son of Daniel L. and Mary E. Hogan Rainey, on Dec. 22, 1913, Turner Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Selma M. Rainey was born May 8, 1892, Hall Co., Georgia.
Mr. Benj. F. Rainey was born June 17, 1893, Wilcox (now Turner Co.,) Georgia. They are farmers, Democrats, and members of the Missionary Baptist Church.
Children: Ruby, born Jan. 30, 1914, Turner Co., Ga.; Ola, born Jan. 21, 1916, Turner Co., Georgia.

**Ray, J. J. Bascomb,** Winder, Georgia, R-19.
" Azilee Mauldin.
Azilee, daughter of J. G. and Narcissus Roberts Mauldin, married James J. Bascomb Ray, son of William E. Silver and Lucinda—— Ray, on Aug. 12, 1913, Jackson Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Azilee Ray was born on March 14, 1890, Jackson Co., Georgia.
Mrs. J. J. B. Ray was born on Nov. 12, 1891, Banks Co., Georgia.
They are farmers, Methodists, and Democrats.
Children: Woodie Augusta, born Nov. 12, 1914, Jackson Co., Ga.; Dorsey Bell; Billie, deceased.

**Reece, James T.,** Woodstock, Georgia, R-1.
" Emily A. Blankenship.
Emily Angeline, daughter of Wm. Marion and Emily Angeline Pirkle Blankenship, married James Terrell Reece, son of Aaron and Nancy Cagle Reec, on Nov. 18, 1894, Cherokee Co., Georgia.

Mrs. Emily A. Reece was born March 29, 1870, Hall Co., Georgia. Mr. Jas. T. Reece was born on Feb. 15, 1851, Cherokee Co., Ga. They are farmers, and Missionary Baptists.
Children: Eunice, born Feb. 9, 1891, Cherokee Co., Ga., married William Norton, Dec. 23, 1907; Blaine, born Sept. 7, 1895, Cherokee Co., Ga.; Wade, born Dec. 18, 1897, Cherokee Co., Ga.; Guy, born April 23, 1900, Cherokee Co., Ga.; Grady, born April 16, 1905, Cherokee Cherokee Co., Georgia.

Roberts, A. J.
" Delilah Maddox.
Delilah Maddox, daughter of Rev. D. J. Maddox and Betsy Ann Pirkle Maddox, married A. J. Roberts.
No issue. See S. L. Bowman.

Roberts, Clarence, Fairburn, Georgia, Box 32.
" Ruth Brinkley.
Ruth, daughter of John Frank and Alice Jordan Brinkley, married Clarence Roberts, son of William and Ozella Speir Roberts, on Aug. 17,——in Campbell Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Ruth was born June 26, 1907, Cobb Co., Georgia.
Mr. Clarence was born June 21, 1905, Cobb Co., Ga. He is a merchant.
Children: Donald Lester, born Oct. 5, 1927, Campbell Co., Georgia.

Roberts, Guy B., Pendergrass, Georgia.
" Lillie Pirkle.
Lillie, daughter of Pinckney Princeton and Faithy Jane Smith Pirkle, married Guy B. Roberts, son of P. J. and Amanda——Roberts, on Nov. 24, 1909, Hoschton, Georgia.
Mrs. Lillie was born March 30, 1887, Jackson Co., Ga.
Mr. Guy was born July 7, 1886, Pendergrass, Georgia.
He is a cashier in a bank, and they are Democrats and Missionary Baptists.
Children: Louise, born Aug. 12, 1910, Pendergrass, Georgia; Frank, born Feb. 3, 1913, Pendergrass, Georgia.

Roberts, Roy L., Hilo Hawaii, 7. H
" Ruth E. Pirkle.
Ruth Elizabeth, daughter of Wm. E. C. and Jannie Bushnell Pirkle married Roy Lee Roberts, son of Alfred Columbus and Addie May Ivy Roberts, on Aug. 1, 1928, at Springfield, Missouri.
Mrs. Ruth E. was born Sept. 7, 1905, Stone Co., Missouri.
Mr. Roy L. was born Aug. 1, 1904, Jasper Co., Missouri.
He is an Athletic Director in Hilo, Hawaii. They are Presbyterians and Democrats.

Roberts, Starling J., 486 Sydney St., S. E. Atlanta, Georgia.
" Jeannette O. Duncan.
Jeannette Onie, daughter of Isaac Franklin and Johanna Tuggle Duncan, married Starling Jerome Roberts, son of Alfred Reid, and Sarah Gunning Roberts.
Starling J. is Leiut., of Police. They are Missionary Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: James Reid, born Oct. 26, 1911, Fulton Co., Ga.; Helen Jo-

hanna, born Oct. 26, 1911, Fulton Co., Ga.; Sterling Virginia, born March 20, 1921, Fulton Co., Georgia.

Roberts, Wm. A., Auburn, Georgia, R-1.
" Nena B. Sloan.
Nena Bessie, daughter of Wm. Pinckney and Columbia Davis Sloan, married William Asburry Roberts, son of Cicero and Francis Cronic Roberts, on Oct. 15, 1911, Jackson Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Nena B. was born Oct. 7, 1896, Gwinnett Co., Georgia.
Mr. Wm. A. was born Aug. 15, 1884, Jackson Co., Ga. His business is a Collar Shop. They are Southern Methodists, and Democrats.
Children: Cora Francis, born Dec. 12, 1913, Jackson Co.; Lawrence Winford, born March 19, 1916, Gwinnett Co., Ga.; William W., born Nov. 26, 1918; Paul Pinkney, born Nov. 24, 1921; Eulos Wesley, born April 17, 1927.

Robertson, Ross R., Olustee, Oklahoma.
" Essie D. Wheeler.
Essie D.ella, daughter of Pinckney R. and Martha E. Bell Wheeelr, married Ross R. Robertson.
Children: Herbert; Alvin, married Rita Neeley; Lorene; Elvis; Irvin; Rosalee.

Rogers, Edward P., 341 Gordon Ave., N. E. Atlanta, Georgia.
" Lucy Lewis.
Edward P., son of James L. and Lavada Pirkle Rogers, married Lucy Lewis.
Edward P., is credit manager for Phillips and Cren Piano Company. He is a member of the Christian Church and is a Democrat.

Rogers, James I.
" Lavada Pirkle.
Lavada, daughter of Willis and Martha J. Shadburn Pirkle, married James Levi, son of Robert P. Rogers, Aug. 16, 1899, Forsyth Co., Ga. They moved to Norfolk, Va., where they lived for 14 years. They then moved to Forsyth Co., Ga., where James L. died on July 31, 1915. Lavada is a Baptist, and Democrat.
Children: Willis Pickens; Edward Wallace, married Lucy Lewis; Fred Hunter; Georgia Virginia.

Ross, Robert A., 200 Railroad St., Franklin, Kentucky.
" Louzettie Mayes.
Louzettie, daughter of J. T. and Nancy Pirkle Mayes, married Robert Albert Ross, son of John Jacob and Etta Bell White Ross, Sept. 13, 1912, Simpson Co., Kentucky.
Mrs. Louezttta was born April 7, 1889, Simpson Co., Ky.
Mr. Robert A. born June 25, 1889, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. His occupation was that of a tinner. They are Methodists and Democrats.

Rowland, Thos. R., Route 1, Franklin, Kentucky.
" Lizzie L. Holland.
Lizzie Lou, daughter of L. P. and Martha Frances Mayes Holland, married Thomas R. Rowland on Dec. 25, 1920, Salmon, Kentucky.
Children: Elizabeht Thomas, May 1, 1922.

Roye, Jesse E.
" Margret N. Barker.
Margret Nancy, daughter of J. G. and Elizabeth M. Hull Barker, married Jesse Earnest Roye, son of Richard Henry and Harriet Simpson Harrison Roye, on May 19, 1903, Hill Co., Texas.
Mrs. Margaret M. was born on March 22, 1885, Hill Co., Texas, and died on Aug. 5, 1908, Hill Co., Texas.
Mr. J. E. was born Jan. 13, 1881, Hill Co., Texas. They are farmers and members of the M. E. Church.
Children: Paul Vernon, born Jan 4, 1904; Lizzie Viola, born July 4, 1905; Cleo Bertia, born June 5, 1907.
All above named born in Hill Co., Texas.

Samples, Charley C., Cumming, Georgia, R-3.
" Minnie S. R. Haney Pirkle.
Minnie Sarah Ruth Haney Pirkle, daughter of J. S. and Mollie Gilbert Pirkle, married Charley Olivia Samples, son of Truman and Janie Fleen Samples, on Oct. 8, 1918, Forsyth Co., Georgia.
They are farmers, and Baptists.
Charley C. was born April 25, 1888, Fulton Co., Ga.
Mrs. Minnie was born Nov. 11, 1891, Forsyth Co., Georgia.
Children: All born in Forsyth Co., Ga. Runnie C., born Oct. 9, 1909; Lunnie M., born May 16, 1912; Ronnie B., born March 5, 1914; S. Luther, born March 5, 1916; Arthur E., born April 2, 1917.

Sammon, Robert S., Lawrenceville, Georgia.
" Alice Holland.
Alice, daughter of A. H. and Jennette Margaret Mauldin Holland, married Robert S. Sammon, son of Alvin L. and Joe Anna McElroy Sammon, Nov. 15, 1903, Gwinnett Co., Georgia.
Robert S. was born Feb. 10, 1881, Gwinnett Co., Ga. He is a Bottler, a Presbyterian and a Democrat. His wife is a Baptist.
Children: Born in Gwinnett Co., Ga., Richard M., born April 23, 1905; Thomas F., born Sept. 16, 1907; Harry Robert, born Aug. 20, 1911; Alice Mae, born Nov. 16, 1915.

Samples, W. H. F., Cumming, Georgia.
" Alice Pirkle.
Alice, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Bryant Pirkle, married W. H. F. Samples.
Children: Frank, married Minnie Walker; George; Ed, married Lula Morgan; Lee Alma, married Gordon Garner; Annie; Ruby; Elbert.

Sammon, Manassa M., Lawrenceville, Georgia.
" Anna B. Holland.
Anna Belle, daughter of A. H. an dJennette Margrett Mauldin Holland, married Manassa McElroy Sammon, son of Alvin S. and Joanna McElroy Sammon, on Nov. 15, 1900, Gwinnett Co., Georgia.
Mr. Manassa was born Dec. 24, 1873, Gwinnett Co., Ga., died May 26, 1906. He is a merchant, Methodist, and a Democrat.
His wife is a Baptist. She graduated from the Southern Female College at LaGrange, Georgia in 1899.
Children: Jennette Margaret, born Nov. 3, 1902, Gwinnett Co., Ga.; Joanna Lee, born Oct. 20, 1904, Gwinnett Co., Georgia.

Saye, James A., Montazuma, Georgia.
" Muriel Heard.
Muriel, daughter of Henry Arthur and Maud Hogan Heard, married James A. Saye.
Mrs. Saye was born May 16, 1903, Cherokee Co., Georgia.
Children: James Angus, Jr., born April 4, 1929, Macon, Georgia.

Scales, Ernest W., Cumming, Georgia, R-5.
" Tizzah Pirkle.
Tizzah, daughter of Willis and Martha Jane Shadburn Pirkle, married Ernest Walter Scales, son of Willis Emey and Nancy M. Bagby Scales, on Oct. 27, 1897, Fulton Co., Georgia.
They are farmers, millers, and Baptists.
Children: Quillian Leeroy, Thomas Edson, Joseph Walter, Serlie S.

Schronk, Henry, Hillsboro, Texas, R-3.
" Mattie W. Pirkle.
Mattie Wilena, daughter of John Floyd and Ranie Allen Pirkle, married Henry Schronk, on Dec. 24, 1923, Haskel Co., Texas.
They are farmers and Baptists.
Mattie W. was born on April 18, 1906, Winston Co., Alabama.
Children: Edward Allen, born Jan. 21, 1925, Haskel Co., Texas; Ruby, Jean, born Feb. 24, 1927, Haskel Co., Texas; Roy Joseph, born Jan. 11, 1930, Hill Co., Texas.

Sealey, Benjamin, Fairmount, N. C., R-2.
" Estie B. Forester.
Estie Belle, daughter of John Truman and Ida Lovinia Pirkle Forester, married first, Luther A. Ataway, second Benjamin Sealey, son of John Richard and Rhoda Katherine (Sealey) Sealey, on Jan. 20, 1913, Fulton Co., Georgia.
Mr. Benj. was born June 4, 1885, Robeson Co., N. C.
They are farmers and Baptists.
See Luther A. Ataway.
One son, Benjamin, Jr.

Seets, L. L.
" Tilythia A. Hull.
Tilythia Ann, daughter of Rughie L. and Nancy Pirkle Rull, married L. L. Seets, son of John and Jane Billingsby Seets. He died.
Children: Roscoe Leo, born Oct. 25, 1886, Hill Co., Texas, married Ottilie Tampky.
See Lewis V. Bigham.

Seets, Porter
" Laurine L. Hull.
Laurine Lodusky, daughter of Hughie L. and Nancy Pirkle Hull, married Porter Seets, son of John and Jane Billingsby Seets.
Children: Bonnie Menvina, married Robert Lee Hines.

Seets, Roscoe L., Floresville, Texas, R-1.
" Ottilie Tompke.
Roscoe Leo, son of Porter and Tilythia Ann Hull Seets, married Ottilie Tompke, daughter of August and Bertha Duehn Tompke, on May 1, 1912, Wilson Co., Texas.

Mrs. R. L. was born June 13, 1893, Wilson Co., Texas.
Mr. Seets was born Oct. 25, 1889, Hill Co., Texas. He is a mechanic, Methodist, and a Democrat.
Children: Alex. Louis, born March 27, 1913, Wilson Co., Texas; Annie Bertha, born Jan. 3, 1916, Wilson Co., Texas.

Sell, Marcus L., Route 2, Mineral Wells, Texas.
" Anna V. Pirkle.
Anna Villulia, daughter of John Tyler and Sarah Elizabeth Ewing Pirkle, married Marcus Leslie Sell, son of Jimmie and Celia McMillan Sell, on Oct. 6, 1881, Jackson Co., Georgia.
Marcus L. was born Dec. 25, 1849, died June 5, 1917, Mineral Wells, Texas.
Mr. Sell was a farmer, stock raiser and business man. He was a Confederate Soldier. Served in the Southern Army with Johnston and Hood. Fought in the battle of Atlanta and was wounded at Griswoldville.
Mr. and Mrs. Sell were Baptists and Democrats.
Children: Eula Esther, born Aug. 5, 1882, Houston, Georgia, married James A. Corbitt; Ruth Lyton, born May 12, 1887, Gainesville, Ga., married Madison Kenedy Stephens; Naomi Bell, born Feb. 22, 1890, Whitt, Texas, married Thomas P. Talley; Frank Pirkle, born May 8, 1900, Wynnewood, Okla., unmarried. Farmer and stock raiser, Route 2, Mineral Wells, Texas; Rowena Elizabeth, born Aug. 24, 1902, married Clayton P. Nelson; Wenonah Celia, born Oct. 18, 1907, Wynnewood, Oklahoma.

Shedd, Dauglas G., Wintersville, Georgia.
" Blanch E. Fields.
Blanch Elizabeth, daughter of James Andrew and Cora Lee Waters Fields, married Douglas Gilbert Shedd, son of William Thomas and Harriet Elizabeth——Shedd, in Oglethorpe County, Ga., on Jan 18, 1930.
Douglas G. was born in Oconee County S. C., on Aug. 28, 1908. They are farmers, and Baptists.
Children: Billie Virgil, born in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., on Oct. 20, 1930.

Simpson, Clifford, Ficklin, Georgia.
" Carrie Mauldin.
Carrie, daughter of J. G. and Narcissus Roberts Mauldin, married Clifford Simpson, son of Webster and Mary Susan——Simpson on Dec. 31, 1903, Jackson Co., Georgia.
Clifford was born Sept. 25, 1882, Hall Co., Ga. He is a farmer, a Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children: Henry Allen, born July 17, 1906, Hall Co., Ga.;Edna May, born March 18, 1908, Hall Co., Ga, married—— . One child—Carrie; Ganell, born Sept. 21, 1910, Hall Co., Ga.; Garnet, born June 21, 1911, Talaferro County, Georgia.

Simmons, Sanford, Route 1, Quail, Texas.
" Curtis Cagle.
Curtis, daughter of Harmon Isaac and Wallace T. Wilson Cagle, married Sanford Simmons, son of James Washington and Nora Eugenia Foster Simmons, on Aug. 18, 1920, ollingsworth Co., Texas.
Sanford was born Nov. 1, 1896, Grayson Co., Texas. He is a farmer,

Baptist and a Democrat. He enlisted in the army at Memphis, Texas, July 31, 1918. Served as a private in Motor Transport Corps in six different camps in the United States. Discharged at Camp Bowie, Texas, April 1, 1919.
Children: Curtis Elena, born Nov. 21, 1921, Collingsworth Co., Texas; Loma Mae, born Jan. 8, 1923, Donley Co., Texas.
Emma Jane, born May 12, 1924, Hall Co., Texas; Leoto Merle, born Sept. 14, 1925, Hall Co., Texas; Lindel Fay, born Dec. 18, 1929, Collingsworth Co., Texas; Ivey Pearl, born Jan. 13, 1932, Collingsworth Co., Texas.

Sims, Henry H., Stephens, Georgia.
" Mary B. Pirkle.
Mary Beulah, daughter of Noah P. and Amanda Bowman Pirkle, married Henry Hill Sims, son of Alfred Jerome and Naomi Hill Sims, on Dec. 26, 1905, Hall Co., Georgia.
Henry H. was born Feb. 18, 1882, Gwinnett Co., Georgia.
Mary B. was born Aug. 6, 1884, Hall Co., Ga. They are farmers, Methodists, and Democrats.
Children: All to Willis A. were born in Gwinnett Co., Ga. Louise, born April 20, 1907, teacher; Henry Gladstone, born Dec. 7, 1908; Fannie Mae, born March 5, 1910; Mildred Virginia, born Oct. 9, 1911; Noah Pirkle, born March 22, 1913; Alfred Jerome, born March 22, 1913; Willis Adolphus, born Aug. 21, 1914; Mary Evelyn, born Aug. 5, 1919; Naomi, Marguerite, born May 5, 1921; John Hill, born July 25, 1923; Ruth Jeannette, born April 18, 1925.

Sloan, Chas. S., Wells, Nevada.
" Dorothy Alberson.
Charles Sylvester, son of Rev. Ransom and Martha Pirkle Sloan, married Dorothy Alberson, daughter of Ewdard and Nina Lemberg Alberson on Dec. 4, 1915, Travis Co., Texas.
Dorothy was born Jan. 15, 1892, Llano Co., Texas. She is a Methodist
Chas. S. was born June 11, 1872, Hall Co., Ga. He is a farmer, carpenter, Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children: Wynona, born Dec. 12, 1915, Elks Co., Nevada.

Sloan, Benj. H., Braselton, Georgia, R-26.
" Aretha Burd.
Benjamin Harrison, son of J. E. and Sarah Frasier Sloan, married Aretha Burd, daughter of Washington W. and Francis Writty Burd, on March 4, 1912, Walton Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Sloan was born Feb. 20, 1888, Gwinnett Co., Texas. She is a Methodist.
Mr. Sloan was born Aug. 14, 1882, Hall Co., Texas. He is a farmer, Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children: J. W. A., born Jan. 1, 1915, Hall Co., Ga.; Clara Francis, born Jan. 17, 1913, Hall Co., Georgia.

Sloan, J. Elijah, Braselton, Georgia, R-26.
" Sarah Fraser.
J. Elijah, son of Rev. Ransom and Martha Pirkle Sloan, married Sarah Fraser, daughter of George W. and Elizabeth Deaton Fraser, on Oct. 23, 1881, Hall Co., Georgia.
Sarah was born May 18, 1866, Hall Co., Georgia.

J. Elijah was born June 9, 1861, Hall Co., Ga. He served as J. P. for his district. They are farmers, and Democrats.
Children: All born in Hall Co., Georgia. Benjamin H., born Aug. 14, 1882, married Arthur Burd; Cull Pernie, born Aug. 23, 1884, married Willie H. Davis; Junior Franser, born Jan. 23, 1887; George Nelson, born Nov. 5, 1888; James Walker, born June 9, 1891; Edward, born Oct. 20, 1893; Esther Elizabeth, born April 29, 1897; Dewey, born July 1, 1899; Omie Lee, born April 26, 1902; J. Lyman, born March 27, 1905.

Sloan, Marion I., Fort Payne, Alabama, R-3.
" Sally L. Holman.
Marion Isaac, son of Rev. Ransom and Martha Pirkle Sloan, married Sally Louella Holman, daughter of W. W. and Persilla Hannah Holman, on March 3, 1897, Gwinnett Co., Georgia.
Sally L. was born April 24, 1881, Gwinnett Co., Georgia.
Marion I. was born Dec. 7, 1874, Hall Co., Georgia. They are farmers, Missionary Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: William Ernest, born Jan. 2, 1902, Gwinnett Co., Ga., married Janie Faulkner; Gracy May, born Dec. 4, 1903, Gwinnett Co., married Bennie V. Graham; Bertha Lee, born Aug. 16, 1905, Gwinnett Co., married Walter Graham; Martha V., born Aug. 10, 1907, DeKalb Co., Alabama, married Ernest W. Blankwell; Lucile, born Dec. 24, 1911, DeKalb Co.; Isaac Gladstone, born May 18, 1913, DeKalb County Alabama.

Sloan, Rev. Ransome, Hall County, Georgia.
" Martha Pirkle.
Martha, daughter of William and Martha Lawless Pirkle, married Rev. Ransom Sloan, son of ——and Francis Sloan.
Rev. R. was born May 2, 1839, in S. C., and died April 1, 1907. He served in the Civil War. He was a Baptist minister and a Republican.
Martha was born Feb. 9, 1843, Hall Co., Ga., and died Feb. 3, 1880.
Children: All born in Hall Co. J. Elijah, born June 9, 1861, married Sarah Fraser; Annie L., born April 3, 1866, married Lawrence Henry; Ulysses, born June 3, 1868, married Emma Deaton; Pickney, born March 2, 1895, married Columbia Davis; Sylvester, born Sept. 12, 1881, married Rorotha Alberson; Wm. Charles Marion, born Dec. 7, 1874, married Sally L. Holman; Sanford, born March 16, 1878, married Victoria Madden.

Sloan, Sanford, Carl, Georgia.
" Victoria Madden.
Sanford, son of Rev. Ransom and Martha Pirkle Sloan, married Victoria Madden.
They are farmers, Baptists, and Republicans. They were married on March 12, 1903, Hall Co., Georgia.
Children: Virgil Green, born May 3, 1904, Hall Co., Ga.; Flora Dean, born Aug. 4, 1906, Hall Co.; Bedford Forest, born July 16, 1909, Hall Co.; Dorah Spergon, born June 27, 1913, Hall Co.
Sloan, Ulysses G., Auburn, Georgia.
" Emma A. Deaton.
Ulysses G., son of Rev. Ransom and Martha Pirkle Sloan, married

Emma A. Deaton, daughter of J. A. and Bashaby Fraser Deaton, on Dec. 18, 1890, Gwinnett Co., Georgia.
Emma was born Sept. 7, 1875, Gwinnett Co., Georgia.
Ulysses was born Dec. 7, 1867, Hall Co., Georgia. They are farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: Omer, born April 12, 1894, Gwinnett Co., Ga.; Lela, born Feb 6, 1897, Gwinnett Co., Ga., married Melvin Burell; Cammie, born Jan. 11, 1901, Gwinnett Co., married Herschel Cruse; Willie, born Oct. 12, 1903, Hall Co., Ga.; Jesse, born Aug. 23, 1906, Hall Co., Branson, born April 26, 1911, Hall Co.; Benson, born May 25, Hall Co.

Sloan, William E., 3411 7th Ave., East Lake, Tenn.
" Janie Faulkner.
William Ernest, son of Marion Isaac and Sally Louetta Holman Sloan, married Janie Faulkner, daughter of Albert Dozier and Maggie Louise Isham Faulkner, on Dec. 21, 1924, Hamilton Co., Tenn.
Janie was born Aug. 26, 1907, Brooks Co., Georgia.
William E. was born Jan. 2, 1902, Hall Co., Ga. He is a foreman of the American Manufacturing Co., a Baptist, and a Republican.
Children: Virginia Ernestine, born Sept. 24, 1927, Hamilton Co., Tennessee.

Sloan, Wm. P., Hall County, Georgia.
" Columbia Davis.
William Pinckney, son of Rev. Ransom and Martha Pirkle Sloan, married Columbia Davis, daughter of George Robert and Catherine Duncan Davis, on March 2, 1895, Hall Co., Georgai.
Mrs. Sloan was born Nov. 10, 1875, Gwinnett Co., Georgia.
Wm. P. was born Feb. 13, 1870, Hall Co., Ga., and died on Oct. 8, 1898, Gwinnett Co. He was a farmer and a Democrat.
Children: Nena Bessie, born Oct. 7, 1896, Gwinnett Co., Ga., married William P. Roberts; William Robert, born March 30, 1898, Gwinnett Co., married Lola L. Gouger.

Sloan, William R., 1326 Cedar St., Gastonia, N. C.
" Lola L. Gouger.
William Robert, son of William Pinckney, and Cora Columbia Davis Sloan, married Lola Lou Gouger, daughter of Columbus, and Josie Campbell Gouger, in Dale Co., Tenn.
W. R. is a textile mill worker, a Methodist, and a Republican.
Children: Kathryn Josephine, born July 4, 1924; Samuel Silvester, born March 12, 1929.

Smalling, David M., Duke, Oklahoma.
" Sarah E. Allen.
Sarah Ellen, daughter of David Andy and Rebecca Adaline Beck Allen, married David M. Smalling, son of J. N. and Elsie West Smalling, on Dec. 24, 1895, Dickens Co., Indian Territory, now Oklahoma.
David M. was born Oct. 11, 1873, Guadaloupa Co., Texas. He served as Township Clerk.
Mr. and Mrs. Smalling are Democrats and are members of the Missionary Baptist Church.
Mrs. Smalling was born Feb. 10, 1878, Hunt County, Texas.
Children: Walter V., born Jan. 27, 1897, Dickens Co., Indian Terri-

tory, married Ethel Orshorn; Clara A., born Nov. 15, 1898, Indian Territory, married Fred B. Bradshaw; Gracie A., born Feb. 6, 1903, Indian Territory, married John R. Hill.

Smalling, Walter V., McQueen, Oklahoma.
" Ethel L. Osburn.
Walter V., son of David M. and Sarah E. Allen Smalling, married Ethel L. Osburn, on Nov. 24, 1917, Hollis, Okalhoma.
Walter V. was born Jan. 27, 1897, Healdton I. T., now Okalhoma., He is a merchant and Postmaster at McQueen, Oklahoma. They are members of the Church of Christ and are Democrats.
Walter V. served with Medical Dept., Base Hospital, Camp Logan, Houston, Texas, during the World War, but did not go overseas.
Children: Lila B., born Jan. 24, 1920, Duke, Okla.; Winston W., born Nov. 6, 1925, McQueen, Oklahoma.

Smith, Jason, Canton, Georgia, R-3.
" Annie Nuckolls.
Annie, daughter of Milligan T. and Nancy J. Pirkle Nuckolls, married Jason Smith on Nov. 3, 1907, Forsyth Co., Georgia.
They are farmers, Baptists, and Republicans.
Children: Elmer, J. T., Imogene, Edward and Ruth.

Smith, Rev. James B., Baldwin St., Greenville, S. C.
" Julia A. Pirkle.
Julia Ann, daughter of Jacob Silvester and Emma Nora Henry Pirkle, married James Bailey Smith, son of James Brannon and Sarah Wilbank Smith, on Feb. 15, 1893, Hall Co., Georgia.
Julia A. was born Aug. 6, 1875, Hall Co., Ga. She is a Baptist.
Rev. James B. was born Aug. 14, 1866, Habersham Co., Ga., and died on Oct. 9, 1912, Lamar Co., Texas. He was a farmer, Baptist minister and a Democrat.
Children: Theodore, born Nov. 8, 1892, Gwinnett Co., Ga., married Ara Hines; Carl, born Feb. 3, 1895, Gwinnett Co. Ga.; Albert, born Oct. 17, 1896, Hall Co., Ga.; Henry, born Sept. 16, 1898, Hall Co.; Bessie, born Feb. 17, 1901, Gwinnett Co.; Bealer, born March 10, 1903, Lamar Co., Texas; Nora, born May 19, 1905, Lamar Co., Tex-; Zadie, born Oct. 21, 1906, Lamar Co., Texas; Boy, born Sept. 15, 1908, Lamar Co., Texas; Herman, born Dec. 8, 1909, Lamar Co., Tex.; Ezell, born Oct. 2, 1912, Lamar Co., Texas.

Smith, Theodore T., Roxton, Texas.
" Ara L. Hines.
Theodore Thomas, son of Rev. James Bailey and Julia Ann Pirkle Smith, married Ara Louella Hines, daughter of Marlin D. and Rosy Labeners Hines, on Oct. 10, 1915, Lamar Co., Texas.
Ara L. was born Jan. 15, 1896, Lamar Co., Texas.
They are farmers, Baptists and Democrats.

Snow, Dr. Wm. R., Abilene, Texas.
" May E. Cagle.
May E., daughter of Gen. Tyler Zellicoffer, and Mary Elizabeth Sowder Cagle, married Dr. William Riley Snow, son of Robert Boyd and Theodosa Day Snow, on May 21, 1918, Bexar Co., Texas.
Dr. Snow was born Dec. 14, 1893, Brown Co., Texas. He is a Medi-

cal Doctor. Dr. Snow and his wife are members of the Missionary Baptist Church. Dr. Snow entered Officers Training camp, Leon Springs, Waco, Texas, May 8, 1917, Commissioned Lieutenant Aug. 15, 1917, went to France with the 90th Division. After the Armistice, Dr. Snow was selected to go to the University of Edinburg, Scotland as a special student in medicine. Here it was that Dr. Snow got his early training in medicine. He was given an honorable discharge at Ft. Sam Houston, Texas, Oct. 30, 1919.
Children: William Riley, born Aug. 27,——Jackson Co., Missouri; Joseph Cagle, born April 21, 1926; Nona May, born May 30, 1928; Mary Elizabeth, born——1931. All born in Abilene, Texas.

Sparks, John E., Route A., Spur, Texas.
" Mary Pirkle.
Mary, daughter of Willis C. and Martha Jane Bell Pirkle, married John Ephram Sparks, son of James Henry and Maggie Elizabeth Rash Sparks, Sept. 27, 1908, Kent County, Texas.
John E. was born July 25, 1879, Hood county, Texas.
Mrs. Sparks was born Nov. 11, 1884, Hall county, Georgia. They are farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
Mr. Sparks has served his people as High Deputy Sheriff for a long while.
Children: All born in Dickens Co., Texas. Lotella Gertrude, born May 31, 1911, married Earl A. Murchison; Leona Johnie, born March 9, 1913; Lovetta Mattie, born Jan. 1, 1915, married Martin Parks; Winnie Myrtle, born March 14, 1917__ James Comer, born May 16, 1919; William Coy, born March 28, 1921.

Sproles, Noah, A., Bridgeport, Texas, R-1.
" Mattie L. Pirkle.
Mattie Lou, daughter of Wm. and Martha Perdew Pirkle, married escond time to Noah Arthur Sproles, son of Jim and Martha—— Sproles, Oct. 3, 1907, Hopkins Co., Texas.
Mattie L. was born May 3, 1875, Warren or Simpson Co., Kentucky.
Noah A. was born April 19, 1862, Washington Co., Virginia.
He is Supt. of Oil Mill. They are Methodists, and Republicans.
Children: reported six, but no information.
See Benj. Poole.

Starcher, Wm. D., Spur, Texas.
" Nona E. Cagle.
Nona Estelle, daughter of Rev. Tyler Zolicoffer and Mary Lizzie Sowder Cagle, married William Dodge Starcher, son of Isaac Benton and Victoria Stemple Starcher, on Dec. 12,——in Denton, Texas.
Nona E. is a Voice teacher.
Wm. D. taught school for a number of years in Texas, but he is now editing a newspaper in Spur, Texas.
They are Missionary Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: William Dodge, born Sept. 12, 1927, Spur, Texas.

Stephens, Madison K., 1510 Kipling St., Houston, Texas.
" Ruth L. Seil.
Ruth Lynton, daughter of Marcus Leslie, and Anna Valulia Pirkle

" Sell, married Madison Kennedy Stephens, son of Wells and Mela Kennedy Stephens, at Maysville, Oklahoma, Feb. 1, 1914.
Madison K. was born at Aurora, Wise, Co., Texas, March 5, 1886. He is Chief Clerk in accounting department, San Benito & Rio Grande Valley Ry., Co., at San Benito.
Ruth L. was a teacher, public schools, prior to marriage.
M. K. is a Republican.
Children: Madison Kennedy, born Dec. 19, 1914, San Benito, Texas; Lawrence David, born May 25, 1917, Hutchinson, Kansas; Ruth Elizabeth, born July 14, 1919, Hutchinson, Kansas.

Stewart, Arthur, 813 N. First St., Nashville, Tennessee.
" Erma L. Mayes.
Erma L., daughter of W. H. and Mary E. Slack Mayes, married Arthur Stewart on Sept. 26, 1916.
Children: Ruth, Helen, William Lee.

Stewart, John R., Cleburne, Texas, R-4.
" Lorena Pirkle.
Lorena, daughter of W. C. and Martha Jane Bell Pirkle, married John R. Stewart, son of N. S. and Mary A. Roberts Stewart, on March 10, 1913, Johnson Co., Texas.
Lorena was born Feb. 22, 1894, Hall Co., Ga. She is a Baptist.
John R. was born Oct. 31, 1881, Johnson Co., Texas.
Children: Beatrice, born Jan. 7, 1914, Johnson County.

Stokes, William G., Meigs, Georgia.
" Eva R. Pirkle.
Eva Ruth, daughter of Rev. Jas. M. and Frances P. Davis Pirkle, married William Gilbert Stokes, son of Romulus and Mary Toley Stokes, on May 20, 1914, Thomas Co., Georgia.
W. G. was born Oct. 23, 1887, Ferrell Co., Ga. He is a barber, and a Democrat.
Eva R. is a Baptist, and a Democrat.

Stone, Jasper A., Cumming, Georgia, R. F. D., 3.
" Avis L. Burgess.
Avis Lourinta, daughter of L. H. and Samantha Pirkle Burgess, married Joseph Arrel Stone, son of John Weslie and Francis Carolin Pool Stone, on Dec. 11, 1904, Forsyth Co., Georgia.
J. A. was born March 25, 1882, Forsyth Co., Georgia.
Avis was born Jan. 24, 1886, Forsyth Co., Ga. She is a Baptist.
J. A. is a farmer, a Methodist, and a Democrat.
Children: born in Forsyth Co., Georgia. Edith Allie, born July 12, 1906, married Buren Bagwell; Eugene Julius, born May 16, 1909, married Johnnie Clem; Eunice Inex, born May 16, 1909, married Robert Johnson; Glen Andrew, born Dec. 7, 1911; Johnnie Elizabeth, born July 2, 1914; Eva Hulitt, born Oct. 20, 1916; Irvin; Doris.

Storey, James M., 623 Boulevard, Athens, Georgia.
" Annie B. Pirkle.
Annie Belle, daughter of Pinckney P. and Faithy Jane Smith Pirkle, married James Maxwell Storey, son of Calvin Taylor and Martha Jane——Storey, Nov. 25, 1903, Hoschton, Georgia.
J. M. was born April 6, 1878, Jefferson, Georgia. He is a bookkeeper

a Methodist, and a Democrat.
Children: born at Hoschton, Georgia; Nell Marie, born Jan. 18, -905; Myrtis, born March 7, 1906; Annie, born May 16, 1907; Dorothy, Francis, born January 22, 1913.

Suddeth, Charlie L., Buford, Georgia, R. F. D.
" Stella Pirkle.
Stella, daughter of Noah LaFayette and Carrie Bagby Pirkle, married Charlie Lawton Suddeth.
Children; Lucy; Ruby, married; Minnie B., married; Jimmie, a girl; Eraskine, married——; Other name unknown.

Sumlin, James R., Simsboro, Louisiana.
" Ruby I. Tabor.
Ruby Irene, daughter of Alfred D. and Emma L. Pirkle Tabor, married James Roy Sumlin, son of Mack Elijah and Clemmie Belton Sumlin, on Oct. 29, 1926, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.
J. R. was born Nov. 17, 1906, Bienville Parish, La.
They are farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: James Robert, born Sept. 12, 1927, Lincoln Parish, La.

Sumlin, Kenneth B., 6713 Canal St., Houston, Texas.
" Annie Belle Curtis.
Kenneth Byron, son of William R. and Telia Pirkle Sumlin, married Annie Belle Curtis, daughter of O. L. and Dollie Vaughn Curtis, on March 12, 1926, Union Co., Arkansas.
Kenneth B. was born Nov. 13, 1906, Lincoln Parish, La. He is a Baptist, a Democrat, and associated with the Sinclair Refining Co.
Children: Levendelyn Delores, born Jan. 1, 1927, Harris Co., Texas.

Sumlin, William R., Sibley, Louisiana.
" Telia Pirkle.
Telia, daughter of Isaac and Mariah Wright Pirkle, married William Fufus Sumlin, son of Chatman and Sarah Elizabeth Rogers Sumlin, on Dec. 27, 1904, Louisiana.
Telia was born Jan. 1, 1882, Cleburne Co., Alabama.
W. R. was born Oct. 4, 1878, Louisiana.
They are farmers, and Baptists.
Children: born in Louisiana, Kenneth Buron, born Nov. 13, 1906, married Annie Belle Curtis; Eugenery Mildred, born Nov. 5, 1910.

Swagerty, Benj. O., Boise City, Oklahoma.
" Ethel E. Beck.
Ethel E., daughter of George W. and S. E. Maberry Beck, married Benj. Oscar Swagerty, son of Wesley and Elizabeth, Swagerty, Jan. 22, 1911, McLain County, Oklahoma.
Ethel E. was born Feb. 20, 1892, Oklahoma.
Benj. O. was born Jan. 3, 1889, Washington Co., Arkansas.
They are farmers and Methodists.
Children: Agnes R. born Dec. 2, 1911, McLain Co., Okla.; Vernon Loyd, born Aug. 1, 1925, Coamnchie Co., Okla.; Velma Ople, born April 5, 19—Comanchie Co., Okla.

Symonds, Prof. Percival M., 106 Marningside Drive, Apart. 71, Care Columbis University, New York City, N. Y.
" Johnnie T. Pirkle.

Johnnie T., daughter of John Tyler and Lillie Belle Driver Pirkle, married Prof. Percival Mallon Symonds, son of Joseph A. and Abbie Kendall Mallon Symonds, on Dec. 25, 1922, Hawaii Islands.
Johnnie T. was born April 5, 1900, Wynnewood, Oklahoma.
Prof. Symonds is a teacher—Associate Professor of Education, teacher's college, Columbia University, New York City.
No issue.

Tabor, Alfred D., Ruston, Louisiana, R-1.
" Emma L. Pirkle.
Emma Louella, daughter of Isaac and Maria Wright Pirkle, married Alfred Dolora Tabor, son of Jasper and Alice——Tabor, on Jan. 9, 1896, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.
Emma L. was born April 15, 1878, Cleburne Co., Alabama.
Alfred D. was born Sept. 5, 1873, Lincoln Parish.
They are farmers, Methodists, and Demoncrats.
Children: All born in Lincoln Parish. Malcom Lee, born Nov. 11, 1896, served in World War, stationed at camp Beuregard, Alexandria, La., married Eva Hood; Lunie Beatrice, married Melvin Kimbrow; Reba Corea; Floyd Pirkle; Ruby Irene, married Jas. Roy Sumlin Simsboro, La., mardied Eugenia Merle; A. D., Jr.

Talley, Sam L., 771 Spring St., Macon, Georgia.
" Emma R. Scupin.
Sam Lee, son of Sam R. and Mollie Maddox Talley, married Emma Regina Scupin, daughter of Otto C. and Nannie Elizabeth Proctor Scupin on Dec. 31, 1912, Hall Co., Georgia.
Emma R. was born Oct. 21, 1892, Dawson Co., Georgia. She is a Methodist.
Sam Lee was born Sept. 10, 1883, Cobb Co., Georgia. He is a cable splicer for Telephone Company, a Baptist and Democrat.
Children: Mary Elizabeth, born Oct. 17, 1913, Fulton Co., Georgia.

Talley, Sam R., Georgia.
" Mollie Maddox.
Mollie, daughter of Rev. D. J. and Betsy Ann Pirkle Maddox, married Sam R. Talley.
Children: Sam Lee, married Emma R. Scupin; Bessie, married——Norman.

Talley, Thomas P., 5347 Morningside, Dallas, Texas.
" Naomi B. Sell.
Naomi Belle, daughter of Marcus and Anna V. Pirkle Sell, married Thomas Perry Talley, son of William Wesley Nelson and Mary Agnes——Talley, on Sept. 28, 1909, Wynnewood, Oklahoma.
Thomas P. was born Jan. 19, 1885, Davis, Oklahoma. He is a farmer, and ranchman, Methodist and Democrat. He descended from Indian Royalty, being related to the royal line of chieftians of the Chickasaw tribe of Indians.
Mrs. Talley taught school before her marriage. In 1912, for personal reasons, she separated from Mr. Talley. Since that time she taught school in Fort Worth, Texas, and she now lives in Dallas, editor-in-chief of an Athletic Journal.
Children: Tewanna Valre, born May 30, 1911, Wynnewood, Okla. Velre has completed three years at Southern Methodist University.

She was student assistant in the Journalism departmetn there the last year, and news editor of Campus, the student publication. She is a member of Signa Kappa Sorority, was secretary of Women's Panhellenic, corresponding secretary of Theta Sigma Phi, honorary professional Journalism Sorority; Secretary of Kappa Tau Alpha and was elected to Decima, honorary organization for senior girls. After attending the State University of Oklahoma one year she accepted a position as secretary with Frank P. Yates Jr., Dallas, Texas, who is Southwestern representative for Bourjois Sales Corporation, New York and Paris, France.

Tanner, Wiley.
" Janette O. Duncan.
Janette, Onie, daughter of Isaac Franklin and Joanna Tuggle Duncan, married Wiley Tanner.
See Starling J. Roberts.

Tate, Marion J., Boonville, Arkansas.
" Nina M. Tuggle.
Nina May, daughter of Sanford and Emily Pirkle Tuggle, married first, Dr. McCasland, second Marion J. Tate, son of Jeremiah Judson and Harriett Caroline——Tate, on Dec. 4, 1912, Yell Co., Arkansas.
Nina May, was born May 9, 1874, Gwinnett Co., Ga. She is a Baptist.
Mr. Tate was born Sept. 28, 1874, Scott Co., Arkansas. He is a farmer, Baptist, a Republican, and he served as police.
See Dr. W. C. McCasland.

Taylor, Clyde, Nauvo, Alabama.
" Myrtle L. Pirkle.
Myrtle Lee, daughter of Chester Floyd and Josie Ellen York Pirkle married Clyde Taylor, son of John and Mollie Logan Taylor, on Jan ——1922, Walker County, Alabama.
Myrtle Lee was born July 14, 1902, Cleburne Co., Alabama.
Clyde was born Nov. 1901, Polk Co., Ga. He is mining and a Republican
Children: Nell Kathleen, born March 1923, Walker Co., Ala.; Sybil Lee, born May 1929, Walker Co.; Ellen Ellaine, born Nov. 1928 Walker Co., Alabama.

Taylor, Garve, 611 James St., San Antonio, Texas.
" Imogene B. Pirkle.
Imogene Belle, daughter of John Thomas and Lillie Belle Driver Pirkle, married Garve Taylor, son of Ham G. and Mary Beaver Taylor, on May 14, 1906, Palo Pinto Co., Texas.
Imogene B. was born March 19, 1890, Palo Pinto Co. She is a Presbyterian.
Garve was born Sept. 30,——Palo Pinto Co. He is a laundryman, and a Christian.
Children: Helen Maurine, born Feb. 15, 1907, Palo Pinto Co.
See J. C. Hensley.

Tennison, Rev. R. C., E. Henderson St., Cleburne, Texas.
" Grace E. Cagle.
Grace Elena, daughter of Harmon Isaac and Wallace T. Wilson

Cagle, married Rev. Doc Tennison, son of Newton Columbus and Anna Margaret Hooper Tennison, on May 9, 1929, Collingsworth Co. Texas.
Rev. Tennison was born March 8, 1898, Conawa, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma). He is a Missionary Baptist Minister, and a Democrat.
Grace Elena is a Baptist.
Children: Grace Rowena, born June 1, 1932.

Thomas, Milton A., Oakwood, Georgia.
" Sealy L. Pirkle.
Sealy L., daughter of John L. and Sarah Orr Pirkle, married Milton Albert Thomas, son of Irma W. and Elizabeth C.——Thomas, on Feb. 18, 1877, Hall Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Sealy L. was born July 17, 1857, Hall Co., Georgia.
Milton A. was born June 19, 1854, Walton Co., Ga. He is a mechanic, and was elected Mayor.
They are Methodists and Democrats.
Children: Albert Bascon, born Nov. 19, 1877, White Co., Ga., married Maud Jane Smith; Tinie S., born Dec. 8, 1879, White Co., Ga., married Fred E. Camp.

Thompson, Dr. Alvah R., 1803 Penn. Ave., Augusta, Georgia.
" Flora C. Pirkle.
Flora Caroline ,daughter of Robert Nathaniel and Augusta Ann Cooper Pirkle, married Dr. Alvah Roy Thompson, son of Frank Ward and Adelia Patterson Gibson Thompson, Feb. 19, 1914, Cobb Co., Ga.
Flora C. was born March 10, 1892, Hall Co., Georgia.
They are members of the M. E. Church, South, and are Democrats.
Dr. Thompson was born Sept. 20, 1889, Henry Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Thompson graduated from the Georgia Normal and Industrial College of Milledgeville, Georgia. Before she was married she taught in the high schools of Burwich and Buckhead, Georgia. While in college she was was active in the Y. W. C. A., and Woman's Missionary Society of the M. E. Church.
Dr. Thompson attended the Greensboro (Ga.) public schools, Atlanta College of Physicians and Surgeons, Electric Medical College of Cincinnati, Ohio. He served as local surgeon for many railroads and Mayor of Buckhead, Georgia.

Thornton, Tillman, Opelika, Alabama.
" Vera Pirkle.
Vera, daughter of Chester Floyd and Josie Ellen York Pirkle, married Tillman Thornton, son of Ross and Hulda Baldwin Thornton, July 1922, Walker County, Georgia.
Mr. Thornton was born Nov. 1904, Walker Co., Alabama.
Vera was born Oct. 18, 1904, Cleburne Co., Alabama.
Mr. Thornton is an Auto Mechanic, Methodist, and Republican.
Children: Jack Dwight, born Feb. 1924, Walker Co., Ga.; Pricilla Dean, born June, 1928, Tallopoosa Co., Alabama.

Tipps, William T., Blum, Texas, R-3.
" Alice O. Barker.
Alice Ophelia, daughter of J. G. and Elizabeth M. Hull Barker, married William Thomas Tipps, son of George LaFayette and Victoria

Virginia Clark Tipps, on March 24, 1896, Johnson Co., Texas.
W. T. was born July 29, 1871, near Nashville, Tennessee.
They are Methodists, and Democrats. He is Sergeant at State Penitentiary.
Childrn: Effie, born Jan. 20, 1897, Hill Co., Texas; Naomi Will, born Dec. 1, 1897, Hill Co.; Eunice, born Aug. 14, 1899, Hill Co.; Glentis Dearle, born March 5, 1901, Hill Co.; Blanche, born Nov. 30, 1902, Freestone Co., Texas; Jennie Elizabeth, born Aug. 3, 1904, Hill Co.

Titshaw, Ezra T., Braselton, Georgia.
" Lottie Hudgins.
Ezra Tyler, son of James Tyler and Fannie Mallissie——Titshaw, married Lottie Hudgins, daughter of W. P. and Martha A. Martin Hudgins, on May 2, 1932, in Jackson Co., Georgia
Mrs. Lottie was born Sept. 13, 1905, Hall Co., Ga.
Mr. Ezra T. was born May 10, 1896, Gwinnett Co., Georgia.
They are farming, members of the Missionary Baptist Church, and Democrats.
Ezra T. served in the World War from July 17, 1918 until June 4, 1919, having been awarded an excellent service honorable discharge, Motor Co. ,No. 8, Motor Transfer Corps, Division No. 19.
Children: Winona, born Dec. 28, 1923, Jackson Co., Ga.; William Tyler, born April 10, 1927, Jackson Co., Ga.; Martha Mallissie, born Dec. 14, 1929, Jackson Co., Georgia.

Titshaw, Grady W., Gainesville, Georgia, R-2.
" Viola Morris.
Grady Wilson, son of J. T. and Fannie M.——Titshaw, married Viola Morris, daughter of John D. and Emma Butler Morris, on March 30, 1924, Jackson Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Titshaw was born on Jan. 22, 1905, Hall Co., Georgia
Mr. Titshaw works in the Chicopee Mill and attends the Zion Baptist Church.
Children: Grady Junior, born Jan. 14, 1925, Jackson Co., Georgia.

Titshaw, Herman C., Pitts, Georgia.
" Marie C. Howell.
Herman Columbus, son of L. C. and Nancy A. L. Gruson Titshaw, married Marie Clarice Howell, daughter of Barto P. and Dora Mott Howell on Sept. 18, 1910, Wilcox Co., Georgia.
Marie C. was born Aug. 18, 1893, Dooly Co., Georgia.
They are farmers, Missionary Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: Julius Carlton, born Sept. 3, 1912, Wilcox Co.; Kermit Elwin, born June 25, 1915, Wilcox Co.; Herman C., Jr.; Jurella Marie.

Titshaw, James O., Braselton, Georgia.
" Myrtie Baird.
James Omer, son of James Tyler and Fannie Malisa——Titshaw, married Myrtie Baird, daughter of Sam and Mary Ann Wood Baird,

Aug. 22, 1912, Jackson Co., Georgia.
James Omer was born Feb. 14, 1892, Gwinnett Co., Ga. He follows construction work and is a Baptist and a Democrat.
Children: Harmon Lee, born June 14, 1913; Devonia Frances, born

March 25, 1915; Jim Myrtle, born Aug. 7, 1917; Dorothy Deen, born April 2, 1919. All born in Jackson Co., Georgia.

Titshaw, J. T., Chisopel, Georgia.
" Fannie M.——?
J. T., son of Wilson and Serena Pirkle Titshaw, married Fannie M. ——? on Sept. 21, 1890, Walton Co., Georgia
Fannie M. was born on April 6, -868, Walton Co.
J. T. is a farmer, a Baptist, and Democrat.
Children: James Omer, born Feb. 14, 1892, Gwinnett Co., Ga., married Myrtie Baird; Ora Frances, born Sept. 28, 1893, Walton Co., Ga., married Paul Hosch; Ezra Tyler, born May 10, 1886, Gwinnett Co., married Lettie Hudgins; Eric Sampson, born Sept. 28, 1879, Gwinnett Co., married Mattie Craige; Grady Wilson, born June 30, 1901, Gwinnett Co., married Viola Morris; Lorena Serena, born June 6, 1903, Gwinnett Co.; Carl Shaw, born Dec. 2, 1905, Jackson Co., Ga., married Eula Belle Crane; J. T., born Feb. 1, 1908, Jackson Co.; Maude Myrtle, born Oct. 2, 1910.

Titshaw, John W., Buford, Georgia.
" Sarah J. Tuggle.
John W., son of Lewis W. and Serna Pirkle Titshaw, married Sarah J. Tuggle, daughter of John B. and Jane McDaniel Tuggle in 1887, Hall County, Georgia.
They are farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: D. W., born Nov. 11, 1895, married——Jones, 1916; D. C., born Feb. 16, 1897, married——Henry, Dec. 23, 1923; L. J., born July 8, 1901, married Oct. 26, 1919, Omalee Frasier; Essie, born April 8, 1900, married C. F. Crenshaw, Nov. 9, 1919; Joyce Allen, born Jan. 27, 1905; Spurgeon, born Dec. 15, 1906; Clyde, born Jan. 19, 1909; Loyd, born Oct. 21, 1910; Samuel P., born Jan. 17, 1913; Russell, born June 15, 1915; Boneeil, born Jan. 1st, 1919.

Titshaw, Lester J., Buford, Georgia, R-2.
" Omalee Fraser.
Lester John, son of John Wilson and Sarah J. Tuggle, married Omalee Fraser, daughter of Thomas Hutchins and Nancy Goodwin Frasier, Hall Co., Ga., on Oct. 26, 1919.
Omalee was born Dec. 13, 1902, Hall Co., Georgia.
Lester J. is a farmer, Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children: Bernice Lee, born Aug. 15 1920, Hall Co., Ga.; Milbra, born Sept. 10, 1927, Gwinnett Co., Ga.; Erma Cathleen, born Dec. 4, 1929, Gwinnett Co., Ga.

Titshaw, Lewis C., Pitts, Georgia.
" Nancy A. L. Green.
" Irene Locke.
" Nettie Causey.
Lewis Columbus, son of Wilson and Serena Pirkle Titshaw, married first, Nancy A. Lilla Green. She was born July 1, 1876, and died Oct. 25, 1910. Second to Irene Locke. She was born May 16, 1881, and died June 26, 1914, and third, Nettie Causey, daughter of Robert Hall and Susan Rebecca Barron Causey, on Dec. 17, 1891, Jackson Co., Georgia. Nettie was born July 16, 1884, Dooley Co., Ga. L. C. was born June 30, 1870, Jackson Co. He served his people as

treasurer. He is a farmer, Missionary Baptist, and Democrat.
Children: by first wife. Herman Columbus, born Sept. 27, 1891, Gwinnett Co., Ga., married Marie C. Howell; Roy Wilson, born Oct. 12, 1895, Wilcox Co., Ga., married Lillie Jeanette Harvey; William Ralphus, born Oct. 6, 1897, Wilcox Co., Ga.; Clifford Frank, born May 3, 1900, Wilcox Co.; Lilla Colena, born Jan. 27, 1904, Wilcox Co.; Katie Elmirat, born Feb. 3, 1908, Wilcox Co.; Melba Vesta, born March 11, 1910, Wilcox Co.
By second wife: Infant, still born.
By third wife: Pauline, born Sept. 26, 1915, Wilcox Co.

Titshaw, Roy W., Pitts, Georgia.
" Lillie J. Harvey.
Roy Wilson, son of L. C. and Nancy A. Lillie Green Titshaw, married Lillie Jeanette Harvey, daughter of David Monroe and Mary Elizabeth Pate Harvey on July 4, 1915, Dooley Co., Georgia.
Lillie J. was born ov. 3, 1899, Wilcox Co., Georgia.
They are farmers, Missionary Baptists, and Domecrats.

Titshaw, Wilson, Jackson Co., Georgia.
" Serena Pirkle.
Serena, daughter of John and Betsy Ann Lawless Pirkle, married first, William Henderson Wheeler, and second Wilson Titshaw.
Children: Lewis Columbus, married Nancy A. Lilla Green, Irene Locke, and Nettie Causy; J. W. Titshaw, married Sarah J. Tuggle; James Tyler, married Fannie M.——? See William H. Wheeler.

Towe, James L., Trammel, Kentucky.
" Charity R. Pirkle.
Charity Rosetta, daughter of John Frances and Nancy J. Butt Pirkle, married James Levi Towe, son of James and Susan Douglass Towe, on March 20, 1902, Simpson Co., Kentucky.
Jas. L., was born Jan. 28, 1870, Allen Co., Ky. He is a farmer, Missionary Baptist and a Democrat.
Charity R. is a Baptist also.
Children: Mami eSusan, born Jan. 27, 1906, Allen Co., Ky., married Ernest C. Willoughby; Lee Corbitt, born May 30, 1911, Allen Co., Ky.

Towe, Lee C., Trammel, Kentucky.
" Katie Duncan.
Lee C., son of James Levi and Charity R. Pirkle, married Kate Duncan, daughter of H. G. and Martha Elizabeth Calvert Duncan, on May 8, 1932.
Mr. Lee Towe was born May 30, 1911, Allen Co., Kentucky.
They are farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
No issue.

Tuggle, Angle A., Boonville, Arkansas.
" Ella Daugherty.
Angle Augustus, son of Sanford and Emily Pirkle Tuggle, married Ella Daugherty, daughter of Thomas Newton and Nancy Loveall Daugherty, on Feb. 12, 1891, Logan Co., Arkansas.
Ella was born Dec. 7, 1874, Logan Co.
Angle A. served as City Marshal and railroading. He was born March 20, 1873, Gwinnett Co., G. Diaed Feb. 22, 1930. They were

Baptists and Democrats.
Children: Herman Carr, born May 17, 1898, Logan Co.; James Raymond, born Sept. 4, 1899, Logan Co.; Infant daughter, still born, Sept. 16, 1909.

Tuggle, Chas. M., Hall County, Georgia.
" Sallie Pirkle.
Sallie, daughter of John and Betsy Ann Lawless Pirkle, married second, Charles McDuffy Tuggle, son of John and Margaret Wilson Tuggle.
Children: Elizabeth, born July 12, 1849, Hall Co., Ga., married William Burgess Parks, Gwinnett Co., Ga.; Delilah, married William Wheeler, Gwinnett Co., Ga.; John T., born 1854, Hall Co., Ga., married Emma Padden; Lewis Tyler; Nancy Ann, married Mr. Fincher; Willie. See Chas. Brown and Bill Twitty.

Tuggle, Chas. M., Clarksville, Arkansas.
" Cora B. Thompson.
Charles M., son of Sanford and Emily Pirkle Tuggle, married Cora Bell Thompson, of Watseka, Ill., on Jan. 22, 1907.
Charles M. is engaged as a farm demonstration agent of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, Headquarters at Fort Smith, Arkansas. They are farmers, Baptists and Democrats.
Children: Paul E., born Aug. 28, 1907, Logan Co., Ark.; Nena L., born July 30, 1909, Logan Co., Ark.; Violet S., born April 4, 1912, Logan Co., Ark.; Jack Chas., born Nov. 22, 1913, Logan Co., Ark.; Cora B. Thomas.

Tuggle, David M., Hot Springs, Arkansas.
" Lovenia T. Sadler.
David McCurry, son of Sanford and Emily Pirkle Tuggle, married Lovenia Troupe Sadler, daughter of W. D. and Elizabeth——Sadler, on Dec. 9, 1902, Sebastian Co., Arkansas.
Lovenia T. was born Oct. 10, 1883, Logan Co., Ark.
David M. is in the Real Estate business. They are Missionary Baptists, and Domecrats.
Children: Granville Dock, born Oct. 7, 1905, Logan Co., Ark.; Lois Kay, born Dec. 19, 1909, Garland Co., Ark.

Tuggle, John T., DeKalb County, Georgia.
" Emma W. Padden.
John Tyler, son of Chas. McDuffy and Sally Pirkle Tuggle, married Emma Wilson Padden, daughter of Thomas and Nancy——Padden.
John T. was born May 3, 1854, Hall Co., Ga., and died April 7, 1914, DeKalb Co., Georgia.
Emma W. was born April 28, 1856, DeKalb Co., and died April 6, 1914, DeKalb Co., Georgia.
They were farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: All born in DeKalb Co. Willie Lee, born May 29, 1871, married Sallie Lou Philps; Thomas Melvin, born May 24, 1875; Emma Leona, born Jan. 27, 1877, married Appolonius Bohum Houston; Maude Estelle, born Jan. 5, 1879, married John H. Johnston; John Andrew born Sept. 5, 1880, married Effie Jolly; Grover Cleveland, born July 8, 1884; Clyde Coleman, born Sept. 21, 1886, married Ola

Minnie Pauline, born Feb. 22, 1888, married Frank Tuggle; Roy, Jones; Ina Vernell, born Aug. 24, 1889, married Emery Morgan; born Jan. 19, 1891, married Lessie Jones.

Tuggle, John W., Jackson County, Georgia.
" Jeannette Pirkle.
Jeannette, daughter of John and Betsy Ann Lawless Pirkle, married John Wilson Tuggle, son of James and Mary Wilson Tuggle, on Sept. 1 3,1853, Hall Co., Georgia.
Jeannette was born Nov. 16, 1825, Hall Co., and died Jan. 25, 1903, Gwinnett or Burow Co., Georgia.
John W. was born Nov. 21, 1827, and died Oct. 16, 1893, Forsyth Co., Ga. He was a carpenter, and they were Baptists.
Children: All born in Gwinnett Co. Mary Jane, born Aug. 13, 1854, married J. H. Parks; Martha Elizabeth, born March 4, 1857; Sarafloura, born Oct. 20, 1859, married James Jefferson Ethridge; Johanna, bron Jan. 23, 1862, married Isaac Franklin Duncan; Jeannette Isabella, born Nov. 3, 1864; John McDuffie, born Mrch 5, 1867, married Minnie Webb.

Tuggle, Mason S., Boonville, Arkansas.
" Elsie M. Williams.
Mason Slidell, son of Sanford and Emily Pirkle Tuggle, married Elsie Margret Williams, daughter of Urias and Margret Adline——Williams, on Dec. 11, 1910, Logan Co., Arkansas.
They are farmers, Missionary Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: Elsie M., born May 30, 1910, Logan Co., Ark.; M. S., born March 30, 1893, Logan Co., Arkansas.

Turner, R. B., Creedmore, Texas.
" Missouri A. Pirkle.
Missouri, daughter of Jacob and Jane W. Brown Pirkle, married R. B. Turner, son of John William and Mandy Jane Curksy Turner, on Aug. 28, 1889, Cleborn Co., Alabama.
Missouri A. was born Dec. 10, 1870, Hall Co., Georgia.
They are farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: Gregory, born May 25, 1891, Cleborn Co., Ala.; Jonie, born Sept. 11, 1893, Cleborn Co.; Otto, born March 11, 1896, Gonzales Co., Texas; Ethel, born July 31, 1898, Gonzales Co., Texas; Myrtle, born July 8, 1902, Caldwell Co., Texas; Ople May, born April 10, 1905, Caldwell Co., Texas; Harry, born Jan. 14, 1907, Caldwell Co., Texas; Starie, born Feb. 2, 1909, Caldwell Co., Texas.

Tuggle, Sanford, Logan County, Arkansas.
" Emily Pirkle.
Emily, daughter of Robert N. and Jane W. Brown Pirkle, married Sanford Tuggle, son of James and Mary——Tuggle, in 1866, Hall Co., Georgia.
Emily was born May 22, 1841, and died Feb. 16, 1889, Logan Co., Ark. Sanford was born about 1840, and died March 18, 1912, Logan Co. He served in Confederate Army during the Civil War. They were farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: CharlesM., born March 12, 1868, Gwinnett Co., Ga., married Cora B. Thomas; Angle Augustus, born March 20, 1870, Gwinnett

Co., married Ella Daugherty; Emlina M., born April 6, 1872, Gwinnett Co.; Nina May, born May 9, 1874, Gwinnett Co., married Dr. W. C. McCasland, then to Jude Tate; William P., born Aug. 5, 1876, Gwinnett Co., married Name Mitchel; David McCurry, born March 15, 1879, Gwinnett Co., married Troupe Sadler; Ozella, born April 11, 1881; Gwinnett Co., married Claude S. Burkholder; Mason S. born March 14, 1883, Gwinnett Co., married Elsie Williams.

Tuggle, Prof. William P., Jonesboro, Arkansas.
" Nema Mitchell.
William Preston, son of Sanford and Emily Pirkle Tuggle, married Nema Mitchell, daughter of George W. and Emma Chesser Mitchell, on June 6, 1906, Lawrence Co., Arkansas.
Emma was born Oct. 4, 1886, Randolph Co., Arkansas.
William P., was born Aug. 5, 1877, Gwinnett Co., Ga. He is a teacher a Baptist, and a Democrat.
Children: William Preston, born Aug. 8, 1907, Clay Co., Ark.; Edward Mitchell, born Dec. 4, 1909, Independence Co., Ark.

Twitty, Bill.
" Sallie Pirkle.
Sallie, daughter of John and Betsy Ann Lawless Pirkle, married third time, Bill Twitty, 1875, Hall Co., Georgia.
No issue.
See Chas. M. Tuggle and Sharles Brown.

Tyree, William, Franklin, Kentucky.
" Nancy L. Mayes.
Nancy Lovina, daughter of Elisha Clifford and Sarah Elizabeth Mayes Mayes, married William Tyree, son of Geo. W. and Elizabeth M.——Tyree, on Oct. 18, 1900, Simpson Co., Kentucky.
Nancy L. was born Sept. 27, 1883, Samon Ky.,
They are farmers.
Children: All born in Simpson Co., Ky. Gertrude F., born Dec. 6, 1903; Annie May, born Jan. 19, 1906, married Robert Heflington; Elizabeth M., born June 12, 1909, married Joseph Farmer; Herman W., born April 26, 1912; Lawrence, born Feb. 21, 1914; Robert A., born May 15, 1919; Joseph, born July 15, 1922; George, born July 21, 1925; Nancy.

Van Eton, Howard A., 1316 W. Pierce, Houston, Texas.
" Helen Taylor.
Helen, daughter of Garve and Imogene Pirkle Taylor, was married to Howard A. Van Eton.
Children: Howard A. III.

Vaughn, Walter B., Elum, Texas.
" Mary J. Barker.
Mary Jane, daughter of J. C. and Elizabeth M. Hull Barker, married Walter Benjamin Vaughn, son of William Henry and Francis Emily Beloate Vaughn, Sept. 17, 1905.
Mary J. was born May 28, 1887, Hill Co., Texas.
Walter B., was born March 1, 1886, oJhnson Co., Texas. They are farmers, Methodists, and Democrats.
Children: Beulah Edith, born July 29, 1906, Hill Co., Texas; Henry,

born Aug. 19, 1909, Hill Co.; Elbert Edgar, born July 24, 1912, Hill County, Texas.

Wade, Raymon C., 501 Marys St., San Antonio, Texas.
" Cartha G. Pirkle.
Cartha G., daughter of Jacob and Jane W. Brown Pirkle, married Raymon Charnel Wade, son of Joel and Ermanda——Wade, on Nov. 29——Alabama.
Cartha G. was born Dec. 13, 1863, Hall Co., Georgia.
R. C. was born June 16, 1861, Cleburne Co., Alabama.
Mrs. Wade ran a Hotel. Mr. Wade served as school trustee. They are farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: Tullie Oscar, born July 15, 1885, Cleburn Co., Ala., married Emma Lee Sinclair; Belle, born June 10, 1888, Caldwell Co., Texas, married J. N. Bunch; Mertie, born Jan. 10, 1887, Guadalupe Co., Texas; Beulah Erma, born April 14, 1880, Guadalupe Co.; Joe Murphy, born Oct. 24, 189—?, Caldwell Co., Texas; Inez, born Jan. 7, 1900, Caldwell Co., Texas; Carrol Orbey, born July 27, 1914, Caldwell Co., Texas.

Wallace, James W.
" Mary E. Boyd.
Mary E., daughter of Wm. M. and Julia Belle Boyd, married James Walter Wallace.
Children: Jas. W. Jr., born Aug. 12, 1924, Dallas, Texas.
See second husband, H. H. Cotes.

Wallace, Namon B., Cumming, Georgia, R-3.
" Grace I. Pirkle.
Grace Irene, daughter of Albert Guy and Sarah Elizabeth Daugherty Pirkle, married Namon Brown Wallace, son of Charles M. and Maggie Howard Wallace, on July 28, 1929, Forsyth Co., Georgia.
Grace I. was born Jan. 2, 1910, Cobb Co., Ga.
Namon B. was born May 14, 1908, Dawson Co., Ga., they were farmers, Baptists.
Children: Marcus Guy, born May 7, 1930, Forsyth Co., Ga.; Russell Harold, born May 4, 1923, Forsyth Co.

Waters, Matthew L., Mooseboro, North Carolina.
" Martha E. Deaton.
Martha Elizabeth, daughter of Jas. F. and Emily S. Miller Deaton, married Mathew Lafayette Waters, son of Mathew and Nancy Elizabeth Warren Deaton, on Dec. 28, 1887, Hall Co., Georgia.
Mr. Waters was born o nAug. 31, 1866, Hall Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Waters was born on April 4, 1869, Hall Co., Ga., died May 19, 1913, in Jackson Co., Georgia.
They were farmers and Democrats. She was a Baptist.
Children: All born in Hall Co., Ga. Cora Lee, born Jan. 16, 1889, married James Andy Fields on Dec. 27, 1909; Waddie Pearl, born June 7, 1891, married Mell Charles Fraser, Dec. 26, 1915, Jackson Co., Ga.; Lena Alice, born Feb. 16, 1893, married Henry Richardson, Aug 12, 1916, Jackson Co., Ga.; James Oscar, born Aug. 20, 1896, married Lillie Lancaster; Ernest Jackson, born Jan. 12, 1898, married Ethel Richardson; Fletcher Savannah, born April 3, 1900, mar-

ried Joseph Simpson; Eunice Elizabeth, born May 29, 1903, married Tallie Rucker Reed; Eula Bernice, born Sept. 24, 1907; Buster Bill, born April 18, 1911; Infant, still born, May 19, 1913.

Wayne, James M., Buford, Georgia.
" Lucinda Pirkle.
Lucinda, daughter of Robert N. and Lucinda Thurman Pirkle, married James Monroe Wayne, son of Thomas Wilson and Mariah Louisa Roberts Wayne, on Dec. 20, 1870, Hall Co., Georgia.
Lucinda was born Aug. 7, 1848, Hall Co., Georgia.
James M. served his people as Notary Public and Justice of the Peace.
They were farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: All born in Hall Co., Georgia. Sarah Luveny, born April 10, 1871, married Howard Foiester; Thomas Jefferson, born Jan. 20, 1874, married Macey Kennedy; Lula, born March 2, 1878, married W. M. Hutchinson; Samantha, born June 20, 1885, married Julius Byerd.

Wayne, Thomas J., Buford, Georgia, R-3.
" Macie Kennedy.
Thomas Jefferson, son of James M. and Lucinda Pirkle Wayne, married Macie Kennedy, daughter of Edmond and Mary Sudderth Kennedy, on Dec. 13, 1896, Hall Co., Georgia.
Macie was born Oct. 23, 1880, Gwinnett Co., Georgia.
They are farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
Children:

West, William, Rising Fawn, Georgia.
" Eliza Ann Pirkle.
Eliza Ann, daughter of Elijah and Elly Pirkle Pirkle, married William West.
Eliza died in Walker Co., Georgia.

Wheeler, Authur A., Route 4, Altus, Oklahoma.
" Pearl Brooks.
Arthur Asberry, son of Pinckney R. and Martha E. Bell Wheeler, married Pearl Brooks.
Children: Verda, married Mr. Edward Powell; Gladys, married Mr. H. V. Copeland; Guy B., married Iva Phillips; Lula Mae; Claude; James; Fred; Harvey Nell, deceased; Edna Pearl.

Wheeler, Albebrt H., Route 2, Mangum, Oklahoma.
" Opal Morgan.
Albert Henry, son of William Pinckney and Dora Lee Robertson Wheeler, married Opal Morgan.
Mr. Wheeler is a farmer.
Children: Bernon; La Vaughn.

Wheeler, Columbus E., Route 1, Mangum, Oklahoma.
" Francis A. Robertson.
Columbus Edgar, son of Pinckney R. and Martha Evelyn Bell Wheeler, married Francis Arzula Robertson, daughter of Dock F. and Emma Jane——Robertson, on Nov. 30, 1892, Denton Co., Texas.
Francis A. was born Oct. 9, 1881, Clay Co., Ala.

They are farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: Eula Mae, born Sept. 16, 1903, Denton Co., Texas, married Dan Barton; Ruby Faye, born Jan. 21, 1906, Denton Co., Texas, married Claude E. Norman; Ethel Lena, born July 25, 1908, Clovis Co., New Mexico, married Howard Bradford; Irene Opal, born Nov. 1, 1910, Jackson Co., Okla., married Dewey McKinney; Clyde Edgar, born Nov. 23, 1912, Jackson Co., Okla.; Raymond Pinckney, born March 21, 1918, Jackson Co., Oklahoma.

Wheeler, David H., Granite, Oklahoma.
" Effie L. Witty.
David Herman, son of Pinckney R. and Martha Eveline Bell Wheeler, married Effie Lee Witty, daughter of Lewis and Manervie Jones Witty on July 4, 1913, Greer Co., Okla.
Effie Lee was born Nov. 25, 1892, Hill Co., Texas.
They are Baptists, and farmers.
Children: Alvin Lee, born Oct. 1, 1914, Jackson Co., Okla.; Thelma; Doyce; Claudine.

Wheeler, Dock R., Corsicana, Texas.
" Annie Hawkins.
Dock Robertson, son of James Anderson and Lena Elizabeth Robertson Wheeler, married Annie Hawkins.
Children: Dock W.

Wheeler, Rev. Homer P., Route, 2, Mangum, Oklahoma.
" Beulah Marcum.
Homer Pinckney, son of James Anderson and Lena Elizabeth Robertson Wheeler, married Beulah Marcum.
Rev. Homer P. is a Missionary Baptist Minister.
Children: Welma L.; Homer H.

Wheeler, James A., Meadow, Texas.
" Lena E. Robertson.
James Anderson, son of Pinckney R. and Martha Evelyn Bell Wheeler, married Lena Elizabeth Robertson, daughter of Dock F. and Emma Jane Jones Robertson, on Jan. 8, 1894, Denton Co., Texas.
Lena E. was born Dec. 25, 1875, Randolph Co., Alabama. Deceased.
They were farmers and Baptists.
Children: Tula Jane, born Dec. 20, 1894, Denton Co., Texas, married Clayton Dial; Homer Pinckney, born Dec. 12, 1896, Denton Co., Tex., married Beulah Marcum; Emma Evelyn, born Oct. 8, 1898, Denton Co., Texas, married G. U. Martin; Ruby Lillian, born Jan. 25, 1901, Denton Co.,Texas, married H. W. Martin; Willie Washington, born Jan. 5, 1903, Denton Co., Texas, married Eola Roberts; Dock Robertson, born Aug. 8, 1905, Denton Co., Texas, married Annie Hawkins; Olen Edward, born Sept. 23, 1907, Denton Co., Texas; Etta Mae, born June 24, 1912, Greer Co., Okla, married Bennie A. Jackson; Jessie Fay, born Sept. 8, 1915, Greer Co., Oklahoma.

Wheeler, John E. Elmer, Oklahoma.
" Bessie Cunningham.
John Emery, son of Pinckney R. and Martha E. Bell Wheeler, married Bessie Cunningham.
Children: Esther, married Mr.——Chapman; Cecil, married——?;

Burk, married Mr. ——Spencer, Evelyn, Glenn; Vaden; Garland; Harold Margie.

Wheeler, Pinckney R., Route 4, Altus, Oklahoma.
" Martha E. Bell.
Pinckney Rawsville, son of William H. and Serena Pirkle Wheeler, married Martha Evelyn Bell, daughter of Ira Sanford and Vina Shamblee Bell, on Feb. 25, 1871, Marshall Co., Alabama.
Pinckney R. was born April 22, 1854, Georgia.
After marriage they lived in Marshall Co., Alabama, moved to Texas and lived in Denton Co., then moved to Altus, Oklahoma. They were farmers, Baptists and Democrats. Mrs. Wheeler died in Okla.
Children: All born in Marshall Co., Ala. James Anderson, born Sept. 19, 1872, married Lena Robertson; William Pinckney, born April 17, 1875, married Pearl Brooks; Avie Serena, born May 21, 1878, married P. G. Burkhalter; Columbus Edgar, born Nov. 28, 1880, married Francis Robertson; Aurthur Asberry, born Feb. 7, 1883, married Pearl Brooks; John Emery, born March 15, 1885, married Bessie Cunningham; May Stella, born Feb. 15, 1888, married W. C. Loard; Essie Della, born Sept. 11, 1890, married Ross Robertson; Devard Herman, born March 24, 1893, married Effie——

Wheeler, William E., Route 2, Mangum, Oklahoma.
" Alta Mincey.
William Edgar, son of William Pinckney and Dora Lee Robertson Wheeler, married Alta Mincey.
Mr. Wheeler is a farmer.
Children: Reda Mae; Edward R.; Donnalene.

Wheeler, William H., Jackson County, Georgia
" Serena Pirkle.
Serena, daughter of John and Betsy Ann Lawless Pirkle, married William Henderson Wheeler, about 1870, Hall or Jackson Co., Ga.
Mr. Wilson H. was reared in Kentucky. He took a drove of mules to Georgia and sold them to farmers in Hall County. There he married Serena Pirkle. He farmed for one year. He then left for Kentucky for another drove of mules. His wife never heard from him. It was supposed that he had been murdered on the way to Kentucky for his money.
Mrs. Wheeler later married Wilson Titshaw.
One Child by Wheeler.
Pinckney Rawsville, married Martha E. Bell.
See Wilson Titshaw.

Wheeler, William P., Route 2, Mangum, Oklahoma.
" Dora L. Robertson.
William Pinckney, son of Pinckney R. and Martha Evelyn Bell Wheeler, married Dora Lee Robertson, daughter of Dock F. and Emma Jane Robertson, on April 11, 1897, Denton Co., Texas.
Dora Lee was born Feb. 19, 1880, Clay county, Alabama.
Wm. P., was born April 17, 1875, Marshall Co., Alabama. They are farmers, Baptists and Democrats.
Children: Gertrude Vera, born April 27, 1898, Denton Co., Tex., married Thomas E. Perryman; William Edgar, born Sept. 16, 1900, married Alta Mincey; Albert Henry, born May 2, 1903, Denton Co., Tex.,

married Opal Morgan; Clela Francis, born Feb. 22, 1908, Cheves Co., New Mexico, married Clinton P. Powell; Opal Lena, born Jan. 23, 1911, Jackson Co., Oklahoma, married Willie Franks; Fred Arthur, born April 6, 1914, Jackson Co., Okla.; Tula B., born Aug. 25, 1915, Jackson Co., Okla.; Two infants, dead.

Wheeler, Willie W., Routt 2, Mangum, Oklahoma.
" Eola Roberts.
Willie Washington, son of James Anderson and Lena Elizabeth Robertson Wheeler, married Eola Roberts.
Childrn: Willie W.; Loyd C.; Clayburn R.

Whitehead, Cobb, Isabell, South Dakota.
" Nancy M. A. Cagle.
Nancy Mary Ann, daughter of Anderson Penn and Nancy Elena Pirkle Cgale, married Cobb Whitehead, son of Joseph Whitehead. She married in Saint Jo, Texas.
She was born Aug. 3, 1869, near Hoschton, Jackson Co., Ga., and died in Lawton, Oklahoma.
Cobb was born in Louisiana, and died June 14, 1928, in South Dakota.
Children: John, died in Ringgold, Texas; Alma Belle, married first, John L. Monschke, second, Prof. A. E. Cook; Joseph Anderson, born in Ringgold, Texas, married in South Dakota.

Williams, Angustus H., Blanket, Texas.
" Sallie M. Hull.
Sallie Marinda, daughter of H. L. and Nancy Pirkle Hull, married Augustus H. Williams.
Children: Retta, born Oct. 18, 1881, Hill Co., Texas, married George Easterling; Henry Lee, born Jan. 20, 1883, Hill Co., married Edna Bacy; Hugh L., born March 16, 1885, Hill Co., married Emma Turner; Marvin F., born Dec. 28, 1881, Brown Co., Texas, married Ethelyne Switzer; Ruby, born Sept. 6, 1893, Clay Co., Texas, married Walter W. Hicks; Roy, born Sept. 6, 1893, Clay Co., Texas, married Margaret Redmon, Cooke Co., Texas.

Williams, Chas. H., Route 5, Cleburne, Texas.
" Iris F. Hull.
Iris Faye, daughter of William L. and Alma N. Keeble Hull, married Charlie Harris Williams on Jan. 5, 1929, Clebubrne, Texas.
Mr. Williams was born Sept. 17, 1908, Johnson Co., Texas.
They are farmers and Democrats.
Children: Charlie Faye, born Oct. 24, 1930, Cleburne, Texas.

Williams, Franklin M., 315 Pecora Ave., Houston, Texas.
" Susie E. Switzer.
Franklin Marvin, son of Augustus H. and Sallie Hull Williams married Susie Ethlene Switzer, daughter of Samuel Rufus and Addie Drake Switzer, in Barrow Co., Georgia, on Dec. 22, 1909.
Mrs. Williams was born in Comanche Co., Texas, July 25, 1890.
Mr. F. M. was born in Brown Co., Texas, Dec. 28, 1881, and died in Arizona, July 20, 1917, while working in the mines a rock became loose, fell, and crushed him to death instantly.
They were farmers, and Methodists.

Children: born in Brown Co., Texas. Carvell L., born Nov. 26, 1910; Richard Switzer, born Dec. 23, 1913; Franklin Marion, born Dec. 29, 1917.

Williams, Henry L., Whitney, Texas.
" Edna Bucy.
Henry Lee, son of Augustus H. and Sallie Marinda Hull Williams married Edna Bucy.

Williams, Hugh L., Brownwood, Texas, 809 Ave. A.
" Emma Turner.
Hugh L., son of Augustus Henry and Sallie Hull Williams, married Emma Turner, daughter of William Oliver and Mollie Allen Turner, on June 30, 1910, Brown Co., Texas.
Mrs. Emma T. was born March 5, 1888, Brown Co., Texas.
Hugh L. was born March 16, 1885, Hill Co., Texas. He is a bookkeeper, a Christian, and a Democrat.
Children: Born in Brown Co., Texas. Lucile Anderson, born Oct. 20, 1911; Wilmot Lane, born April 12, 1915; Joseph Eugene, born March 22, 1925.

Williams, John W., Salmons, Kentucky.
" Lou Etta Lester.
Lou Etta, daughter of Walter Cliff and Mary Elizabeth Mayes Lester, married John Wesley Williams, son of John and Lucinda—— Williams, on Oct. 21, 1900.
John W. was born Feb. 9, 1858, Simpson Co., Ky. He is a farmer, and a Republican. His wife is a Methodist.
Lou Etta was born July 1, 1878, Simpson Co., Kentucky.
Children: born in Simpson Co., Ky. Terry Lester, born July 3, 1903; Francis Isabell, born Nov. 27, 1907.

Willoughby, Ernest C., Trammel, Kentucky.
" Nannie S. Towe.
Nannie Sue, daughter of James L. and Charity R. Pirkle, married Ernest C. Willoughby, son of Sid M. and Lizzie Belle Rather, on Jan. 26, 1930, Allen Co., Kentucky.
Ernest C. was born Oct. 21, 1903, Allen Co., Kentucky.
They are farmers, Missionary Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: Evelyn Celestine, born Aug. 13, 1931, Allen Co., Ky.

Wingo, Jackson G., Smyrna, Georgia.
" Hariet V. Pirkle.
Hariet Victoria, daughter of Albert Green and Celia Caroline Phillips Pirkle, married Jackson Greenberry Wingo, son of William Pinckney and May Ann Foster Wingo, on Oct. 9, 1904, Forsyth Co., Ga.
Hariet V. was born April 20, 1886, Forsyth Co., and died Feb. 22, 1920, Atlanta, Georgia.
Jackson G. was born June 26, 1883, Forsyth Co.
They are farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: born in Forsyth Co., Ga. Jessie Marie, born March 21, 1906, married Joseph F. Dailey; Claude Marshall, born March 6, 1911; Cled Neal, born Sept. 23, 1914; Nettie Loyce, born Oct. 31, 1917.

Wingo, Robert M., 2380 Fair St., S. E., Atlanta, Georgia.

" C. Rosalee Pirkle.
Celia Rosalee, daughter of Albert Green and Celia Caroline Phillips Pirkle, married Robert Marshall Wingo, son of William Pinckney and Mary Ann Foster Wingo, in Jan., Forsyth Co., Georgia.
Mr. Wingo works for City of Atlanta, Ga. They are Baptists, and Republicans.
Children: Edgbert Dewitt; Edith Marie; Ruby Louise; Robert Dwight Gybroughten; Roy, served in the World War. He was a train (or car) mechanic.

Winn, Clayton H.
" Missouri Maddox.
Missouri, daughter of Dudley Jones and Betsy Ann Pirkle Maddox, married Clayton Hammit Winn, son of Clayton C. and Mary—— Winn, on March 29, 1859, Cobb Co., Georgia.
Missouri was born April 23, 1866, Gwinnett Co., Georgia.
Clayton H. was born March 24, 1867, Cobb Co., Ga., and died about 1925. . .
They were Baptists.
Children: born in Cobb Co., Ga. Henry C., born Jan. 3, 1890, married Nellie Wilson; Edward H., born Sept. 21, 1891, married Lula Shotwell; William J., born Aug. 25, 1893, married Bessie Maxey; John P., born June 4, 1896, married Inez Smith; Infant babies, three, still born; Annie, born Dec. 6, 1902; Mary, born June 6, 1906, married.

Winn, Edward H., 1374 Faxon Ave., Memphis, Tennessee.
" Lula A. Shotwell.
Edward Howard, son of Clayton H. and Missoura Maddox Winn, married Lula Ann Shotwell, daughter of John Franklin and Harriet Ellen Hood Shotwell, on June 18, 1914, Memphis, Tenn.
Lula A. was born Sept. 10, 1891, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
They are Baptists.
Children: Howard William, born Sept. 18, 1915, Memphis, Tenn.; Edward Gartly, born March 18, 1918, Memphis, Tenn.; Dorothy May, born April 10, 1917, Memphis, Tenn.

Winn, Henry Clayton, 1129 College St., Memphis, Tennessee.
" Nellie Wilson.
Henry Clayton Winn, son of Clayton Hammet and Missouri Maddox Winn, married Nellie Wilson daughter of R. E. Wilson and Rose Elizabeth Wilson, on Dec. 25, 1915, Shelby Co., Tenn.
Henry Clayton died Nov. 1925, Memphis, Tenn. He was engaged in Life and Accident Insurance.
Children: Jeanette, born Feb. 20, 1917, Memphis, Tenn.; Richard, born Nov. 2, 1918, Memphis, Tenn.; Roy, born Feb. 3, 1920, Memphis, Tennessee.

Winn, John P., 1374 Faxon Ave., Memphis, Tennessee.
" Margaret I. Smith.
John Patterson, son of Clayton H. and Missouri Maddox Winn, married Margaret Inez Smith, daughter of H. E. and Nora Leonard Smith, on Jan. 24, 1915, Memphis, Tenn.
Mrs. Margaret was born Sept. 19, 1896, Shelby Co., Tenn. She is a member of the Christian Church.

John P. is a salesman and a Democrat.
John P. married a second time.

Winn, William J., 3628, Sumner Ave., Memphis, Tennessee.
" Bessie Maxey.
William Judson, son of Clayton H. and Missouri Maddox Winn, married Bessie Maxey, daughter of Edward Levi and Emma Stella Morgan Maxey, on July 26, 1917, Memphis, Tenn.
William J., is in the Life Insurance business, and a member of the Christian Church.
Children: born in Memphis, Tenn. Maxey Judson, born July 15, 1918; Margie Emma, born May 20, 1921, Francis Alma, born June 25, 1922.

Wofford, Aaron A., 1698 Jonesboro Road, Atlanta, Georgia.
" Emily F. Robertson.
Aaron Arthur, son of R. T. and Mary Ann Mauldin Wofford, married Emily Florence Robertson, daughter of William Charles and Sophronia Elrutha Slatham Robertson, on Sept. 11, 1904, Jackson Co., Georgia.
Emily F. was born Sept. 28, 1878, Jackson Co., Ga.
A. A. was born Nov. 5, 1881, Hall .Co., Georgia.
They are farmers, Christians and Democrats.
Children: All not given born in Jackson Co., Ga. Theron Arthur, born Aug. 23, 1905; Winfred Ambrose, born July 12, 1908; Robertson Russell, born Aug. 22, 1911; Thomas Merryl, born Feb. 10, 1915, Walton Co., Georgia.

Wofford, Amos R., Winder, Georgia, R-3.
" Etta B. Davis.
Amos Russell, son of Russell Taylor and Mary Ann Mauldin Wofford, married Etta Belle Howell Davis, daughter of William J. and Sarah Francis Wood Davis on Jan. 9, 1898, Hall Co., Ga.
Etta Belle was born March 7, 1879, Jackson Co., Ga. She is a Baptist.
Amos R. was born March 3, 1878, Hall Co., Ga. He is a school teacher, carpenter, planter,, and Democrat.
Children: Andrey Roe, born Aug. 20, 1898, Gwinnett Co., Ga., Teddy Rose, born Aug. 13, 1900, Gwinnett Co., Ga.; Leon Daniel, born Oct. 27, 1902, Jackson Co., Ga.; Hoke Smith, born Aug. 31, 1905, Jackosn Co., Ga.; Alice Belle, born Oct. 15, 1910, Gwinnett Co., Georgia.

Wofford, James D., Arlington, Texas.
" Hattie E. Braselton.
James Daugherty, son of Russell Taylor and Mary Ann Mauldin Wofford, married Hattie Eunice Braselton, daughter of Oscar Page and Emma Hawkins Braselton on April 30, 1913, Hall Co., Georgia.
Hattie E. was born Feb. 24, 1892, Jackson Co., Georgia.
Jas. D. was born Sept. 9, 1890, Hall Co., Ga. He is a salesman, and they are Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: born in Hall Co., Ga. J. D. Jr., born April 10, 1914; Oscar Paul, born May 10, 1915.

Wofford, Russell T., Jackson County, Georgia.
" Mary A. Mauldin.
Mary Ann, daughter of Lemuel Clayton and Polly Ann Pirkle Maul-

din, married Russell Taylor Wofford, son of Hopkins and Mary Ann Irving Wofford, on April 20, 1876, Hall Co., Georgia.
Polly Ann was born May 5, 1854, Hall Co., Ga., and died Aug. 5, 1902.
Russell T. was a mechanic and a deacon in Baptist Church. They were Baptists, and Democrats.
Russell T. was born April 20, 1851, Jackson Co., Ga., and died Dec. 2, 1896, Gwinnett Co., Georgia.
Children: born in Hall Co., if not given. Amos Russell, born March 3, 1878, married Etta Eunice Howell Davis; Julia Ann, born Nov. 28, 1879, married Raymon Rainey Kimbrough; Aaron Arthur, born Nov. 5, 1881, married Emily Robertson; William Alonzo, born June 14, 1883, married Lillie Dooley; Samuel S., born Sept. 6, 1885; Jas. D., born Sept. 9, 1890, married Hattie Braselton; Maudie Bell, born Oct. 23, 1892, Jackson Co., Ga., married John Noble Jackson; Claudie May, born Dec. 12, 1894, Jackson Co., Ga., married Andrew Glass.

Wofford, William A., Statham, Georgia.
" Floy L. Dooly.
William Alonzo, son of Russell Taylor and Mary Ann Mauldin Wofford, married Floy Lillie Dooly, daughter of William P. and Sarah Ellen Mosley Dooly, on Dec. 31, 1910, Barrow Co., Georgia.
Floy L., was born Jan. 28, 1892, Oconee Co., Georgia. She is a Methodist.
Wm. A. was born June 14, 1883, Hall Co., Ga. He is a salesman, and a Democrat.
Children: Lillie Belle, born Nov. 11, 1911, Barrow Co., Ga.

Woodall, William A., Creedmore, Texas.
" Arbelle Prikle.
Arbelle, daughter of Jacob and Jane W. Brown Pirkle, married William Alexander Woodall, son of William Alexander and Martha Evelyn Wade Woodall, on Feb. 27, 1891, Caldwell Co., Texas.
Arbelle was born Oct. 26, 1877, Hall Co., Georgia.
Wm. A. was born Feb. 23, 1873, Clay Co., Ala.
They are farmers, Baptists, and Democrats.
Children: The first was born in Gonzales Co., Texas, the others were born in Caldwell Co., Texas. Volie Bee, born Nov. 7, 1897; Augustus Ray, born June 19, 1900; Willis Edward, born April 21, 1903; Otis Lee, born May 21, 1906; Mable Thelma, born Feb. 3, 1909; Robert Buford, born Jan. 22, 1914.

Wooley, Joseph N., Ferris, Texas
" Georgia E. Cates.
Joseph Newton, son of William and Sarah Bell Wooley, married Georgia Ethel Cates, daughter of Theophlius and Josephine Erby Cates, on July 29, 1911, Ellis Co., Texas.
Georgia E. was born March 15, 1895, Ellis Co., Texas. She is a member of the Christian Church.
Joseph N. was born Nov. 8, 1888, Navarro Co., Texas. He is a farmer, and a Methodist.
Children: born in Ellis Co., Texas. Annie Laurie, born May 12, 1912; Ethel Flora, born Sept. 18, 1914; Beuna Vista, born Oct. 19, 1916; Juanita, born Jan. 23, 1919.

Wooley, Ross L., Palmer, Texas.
" Johnie J. Neal.
Ross Loran, son of William and Sarah Bell Wooley, married Johnie James Neal, daughter of Davie J. and Addie Lee Hawk Neal, on Oct. 8, 1916, Ellis Co., Texas.
Johnie J. was born July 1, 1894, Ellis Co., Texas. She is a member of the Christian Church.
Ross L. was born Nov. 1, 1897, Ellis Co., Texaxs. He is a farmer and a Methodist. He served in the World War.

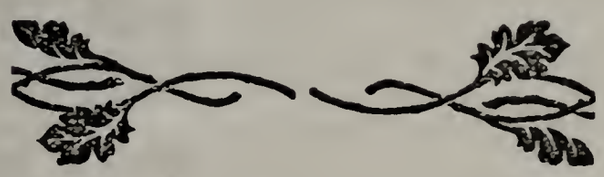
Wooley, William, Waxahachie, Texas, R-A, Box, 52.
" Sarah Bell.
Sarah, daughter of J. N. and Elsie Pirkle Bell, married William Wooley, on Aug. 11, 1879, Douglas Co., Ill.
Sarah was born Aug. 15, 1857, Bradley Co., Tenn. She is a Baptist.
Wm. was born Oct. 29, 1850, Indiana. He is a farmer, and a Methodist.
Children: Mattie Mae, born May 27, 1881, Douglas Co., Ill.; Laura Bell, born Jan. 15, 1901, Ellis Co., Texas, married C. A. Crober; Marion, born March 4, 1886, Navarro Co., Texas, married Lillie Ballard; Joseph Newton, born March 8, 1888, Navarro Co., married Georgie E. Cates; Willie E., born June 12, 1891, Ellis Co., Texas; James Franklin, born Jan. 15, 1894, Dallas Co., Texas; Ross Laran, born Nov. 1, 1897, Ellis Co., married Johnie James Neal; Sarah Etta, born Feb. 11, 1900, Ellis Co., married L. L. Findley.

Woods, Russell, 512 Lookout St., Chattanooga, Tenn.
" Cordelia A. Haggard.
Cordelia Ann, daughter of Jackson Claborn and Sarah Ann Foster Raggard, married Russell Woods, on May 11, 1887, in Gordon Co., Georgia.
Mrs. Woods died Oct. 3,——.
Children: Carl E.

Yates, Luther J., 1607 S. Willow St., Chattanooga, Tenn.
" Bonnie J. Pirkle.
Bonnie Jean, daughter of Philip Sheridan and Iona Girffith Pirkle, married Luther Jefferson Yates, son of John and Mary Wilson Yates, on June 7, 1923, Walker Co., Georgia.
Bonnie J. born Sept. 4, 1898, Bradley Co., Tenn.
Luther J. was born in Aug., Hamilton Co., Tenn. He is in railroad service and a Democrat. He was in the World War. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1917, Overseas A. E. F., 10th Field Artillery, fought in battles of St. Mihiel, Verdum, Argonne, and Meuse. Discharged at Camp Gordon, Ga., May 22, 1919.
Children: Victor Jefferson, born June 16, 1926, Birmingham, Ala.

York, Arthur.
" Della N. Pirkle.
Della Nora, daughter of John Floyd and Neety Denman Pirkle, married first, Arthur York.
Children: Reaves Altus, born Aug. 17, 1900, Clebnrne Co., Ala., married Revie Ann Garner.
See Wm. T. Presnell.

Young, Elmer H., Hamilton, Ohio, R-8.
" Winnie B. Holland.
Winnie Belle, daughter of Leonidus P. and Martha Francis Mayes Holland, married Elmer Henry Young, son of William Lucus and Maggie Susan Williams, Young, on July 11, 1919, Simpson Co., Ky. Elmer H. was born Dec. 24, 1895, Jackson Co., Tenn. He is a contracting carpenter, and a Republican. He served thirteen months during the World War. He was assigned to Base Hospital No. 51, A. E. F., enlisted May 29, 1918, Franklin, Ky. Honorably discharged from Military service June 9, 1919, Louisville, Ky. Served nine months in France (Toul). He was in England, Italy, France and Africa while over seas.
Children: Donald Winford, born April 13, 1920, Franklin, Ky.; Douglas Holland, born Sept. 2, 1924, Bowling Green, Ky.



# INDEX


| Name | Page |
|---|---|
| Abercrombia, Plenia | 1 |
| " Betsy A. Maddox | |
| Adams, Luther A. | 1 |
| " Ethel B. Maddox | |
| Addison, Guy | 1 |
| " Mamie E. Beck | |
| Additon, Forrest O. | 1 |
| " Bessie N. Cleghorn | |
| Allen, David A. | 1 |
| " Rebecca A. Beck | |
| Allen, Duke | 2 |
| " Erah Mauldin | |
| Allen, Harvy | 2 |
| " Winnie A. Pirkle | |
| Almond, Reuben W. | 2 |
| " Mattie L. Bowman | |
| Almond, Wm. H. | 2 |
| " Sarah A. Bowman | |
| Anderson, Earl Jr., | 2 |
| " Edna F. Mayes | |
| Anderson, George D., | 3 |
| " Bessie B. Pirkle | |
| Anderson, James M. | 3 |
| " S. Olivia Burgess | |
| Anderson, Walter O. | 3 |
| " E. Faye Corbitt | |
| Anthony, Prof. Claude E. | 3 |
| " Dora J. Pirkle | |
| Anthony, Joseph F. | 3 |
| " Mary R. Cagle | |
| Arthur, John | 4 |
| " Cynthia Bell | |
| Ashton, John | 4 |
| " Janey Beck | |
| Ashworth, William W. | 4 |
| " Lulcinie Nuckolls | |
| Attaway, Luther D. | 4 |
| " Estie A. Forester | |
| Atwood, John F. | 4 |
| " Maude G. Pirkle | |
| Austin, S. A. | 5 |
| " Hannah C. Pirkle | |
| Aycock, Robert E. | 5 |
| " Beulah Pirkle | |
| Bagwell, Buren | 5 |
| " Edith Stone | |
| Ballance, John H. | 5 |
| " Kate Pirkle | |
| Bailey, Henry G. | 5 |
| " Vera A. Danford | |
| Bailey, Quntilius G. | 6 |
| " Emma J. Cagle | |
| Banks, Monroe | 6 |

" Lula M. Phillips
Barber, J. O. ----------6
" Ora J. Bowman
Barker, John L. ----------6
" Lydia Miller
Barker, Joseph D. ----------6
" Sarah E. Martin
Barker, Joseph G. ----------6
" Elizabeth M. Hull
Barker, Thomas H. ----------7
" Elizabeth Miller
Barker, Thomas T. ----------7
" Hattie I. Titus
Barnes, Norford ----------7
" Altha A. Forester
Barton, Don B. ----------7
" Eula M. Wheeler
Bass, John M. ----------8
" Terra E. Cagle
Beck, George W. ----------8
" Sarah E. Maberry
Beck, Floyd L. ----------8
" Grace E. Gatcher
Beck, Isaac F. ----------8
" Margret C. Evans
Beck, Samuel B. ----------9
" Elizabeth Pirkle
Bell, Joseph E. ----------9
" Mandy O. Curtis
Bell, Joseph N. ----------9
" Elsie Pirkle
Bennett, Thomas J. ----------9
" Lela B. Pirkle
Bidez, Rene M. ----------9
" Ruth C. Jordan
Blankenship, John W. ----------10
" Millison D. Benson
" Francis M. Nichols
Blankenship, Calvin B. ----------10
" Mayme E. Smith
Blackwell, Ernest W. ----------10
" Martha V. Sloan
Blackstock, James ----------10
" Abi Pirkle
Birtcher, Benjamin C. ----------10
" Mary J. Maddox
Blankenship, Junius L. ----------11
" Lena C. Garmon
" Mary L. Rusk
Blankenship, Wm. M. ----------11
" Emily A. Pirkle
Bigham, Louis V. ----------11
" Tilythia A. Hull
Bowman, Allen D. C. ----------12
" Pelle D. Pope
Bowman, Andrew J. ----------12
" Lula J. Strange

Bowman, Augustus T. ---------- 12
" Susan M. Cronic
" Emily Morrow
Bowman, Dewey H. ---------- 12
" Annie Gay
Bowman, Henry L. ---------- 13
" Nettie Sloan
Bowman, James H. ---------- 13
" Edith Greer
Bowman, Julius T. ---------- 13
" Sarah C. Pirkle
Bowman, Robert L. ---------- 13
" Ethel Culbreth
Bowman, Solon L. ---------- 13
" Delilah R. Maddox
Boyd, William C. ---------- 13
" Mrs. Mary Doss McClellan
Boyd, William C. ---------- 14
" Mary E. Foster
Boyd, William H. ---------- 14
" Julia Bell
Bradford, Howard ---------- 14
" Ethel Wheeler
Brannen, Clifford M. ---------- 14
" Ruth Parks
Braselton, Green ---------- 15
" Cora M. Duncan
Brinkley, John F. ---------- 15
" Alice D. Jordan
Brooks, Glenn G. ---------- 15
" Nora P. Maddox
Brooks John W. ---------- 15
" Martha E. Ferrell
Brown, Charles ---------- 15
" Sallie Pirkle
Brown, Charles J. ---------- 16
" Bertha L. Chalker
Bullard, James F. ---------- 16
" Mary L. Pirkle
Burgess, Rev. Lucas H. ---------- 16
" Samantha Pirkle
Burkhalter, Ernest ---------- 16
" Lizzie Kirklin
Burkhalter, Gude P. ---------- 17
" Avie S. Wheeler
Burkholder, Claude S. ---------- 17
" Ozella Tuggle
Burns, Alvin C. ---------- 17
" Martha T. Parks
Burnett, Alexander W. ---------- 17
" Ella P. Boyd
Butrick, Charles H. ---------- 17
" Irene E. Pirkle
Britt, John E. ---------- 17
" Marenda Mayes
Cagle, Alvah P. ---------- 18
" Thelma L. Moore

Cagle, Anderson P. ---------- 18
" Nancy E. Pirkle
Cagle, Cecil C. ---------- 19
" Ruby L. McAdams
Cagle, Harmon I. ---------- 19
" Wallace T. Wilson
Cagle, Prof. John A. ---------- 20
" Lillian M. Jopling
Cagle, Prof. Joseph A. ---------- 20
" Vashti E. Commack
Cagle, Rev. Richard H. ---------- 21
" Nancy V. King
Cagle, Rev. Tyler Z. ---------- 21
" Mary E. Sowder
Cagle, Wade P. ---------- 21
" Anna E. Rick
Cagle, William P. ---------- 21
" Verdie Moreman
Cagle, William P. ---------- 22
" Rosa J. Crossfield
Cagle, William W. ---------- 22
" Bonnye B. Cansler
Cain, Aaron T. ---------- 22
" Arville A. McDaniel
Cain, Andrew J. ---------- 23
" Alice Haynes
Cain, E. Preston ---------- 23
" Beulah B. Pirkle
Camp, Fred E. ---------- 23
" Tina S. Thomas
Cammack, Judge Wm. R. ---------- 23
" Jennie E. Cagle
Canada, Hamlet ---------- 26
" Oma G. Pirkle
Carter. Joseph A. ---------- 26
" Leila A. Huey
Cartwright, Jesse F. ---------- 26
" Clara Pirkle
Casey, Wyley P. ---------- 26
" Julia A. Walker
Cash, Fletcher H. ---------- 27
" Emily I. Cleveland
Cash, Jacob D. ---------- 27
" Noda Hadway
Cash, Rufus S. ---------- 27
" Lou Ella Deaton
Cash, Willis J. ---------- 27
" Leila A. Cross
Cash, Willis W. ---------- 27
" Martha E. Pirkle
Castleberry, Dr. Morgan ---------- 28
" Cora L. Henry
Castleberry, Oscar ---------- 28
" Lena B. Pirkle
Caveness, Rev. John R. ---------- 28
" Ida B. Cagle

Chadwick, William L. ---------- 28
" Lula I. Pirkle
Chalker, William F. ---------- 29
" Dillie Jordan
Chambers, Roy L. ---------- 29
" Millie M. Pirkle
Chaney, Robert C. ---------- 29
" Mary F. Mayes
Chapmman, Aubrey ---------- 29
" Hattie Pirkle
Chastain, Ernest C. ---------- 29
" Emma E. Huey
Chastain, Winford Z. ---------- 30
" Ora Mauldin
Chesnut, John T. ---------- 30
" Mary V. Pirkle
Clark, Clarence ---------- 30
" Louisa Haney
Clark, Nathan ---------- 30
" Martha A. Brown
Cleghorn, Alex. C. (Dan) ---------- 30
" Nancy M. Pirkle
Cleghorn, Jacob A. ---------- 31
" Pollie R. Walker
Cleghorn, John L. ---------- 31
" Margrett A. Roland
Cleghorn, Joseph ---------- 31
" R. Pearl Nasworthy
Cleghorn, Merida ---------- 31
" Ora English
Cleghorn, Rufus ---------- 32
" Martha I. Deaton
Cleghorn, Zachariah T. ---------- 32
" Shady Ann Pirkle
Coffee, Dr. Henry D. ---------- 32
" Laura M. Miller
Coffee, Joshua A. ---------- 32
Cora L. Holland
Coffey, M. A. ---------- 33
" Leona E. Pirkle
Coggins, Dr. John H. ---------- 33
" Nancy E. Jordan
Coley, Rev. Joel J. ---------- 33
" Myrtle R. Pirkle
Collins, Elmer D. ---------- 33
" Myrtle L. Pirkle
Colman, Lafayette ---------- 33
" Nola Pirkle
Copeland, Herschel V. ---------- 33
" Gladys Wheeler
Cook, Prof. Albert E. ---------- 34
" Alma B. Whitehead
Cook, Irby G. ---------- 34
" Loulie J. Miller

Corbitt, James A. ---------- 34
" Eula E. Sell
Cornett, McCalvis S. ---------- 34
" Mary V. Pirkle
Cotes, Herman H. ---------- 35
" Mary E. Boyd
Couch, Claude L. ---------- 35
" Mae Chadwick
Counce, Alonzo E. ---------- 35
" Mary E. Pendley
Cox, John C. ---------- 35
" Nellie A. Bell
Cox, John F. ---------- 35
" Vera Mae Aday
" Nora Story
Crain, Joseph G. ---------- 36
" Lenora B. Mauldin
Crane, Harp ---------- 36
" Lula Pirkle
Crenshaw, Columbus F. ---------- 36
" Essie Titshaw
Crober, Charlie A. ---------- 36
" Laura B. Wooley
Crober,, Charles V. ---------- 36
" Cora B. Wilson
Crockett, Davy ---------- 37
" Esther M. Pirkle
Cummings, Booker ---------- 37
" Mrs. Sarah Pirkle
Cummings, Floyd ---------- 37
" Alice E. Mayes
Dailey, John C. ---------- 37
" L. Clara Chadwick
Dailey, Joseph F. ---------- 37
" Jessie M. Wingo
Darnell, William H. ---------- 37
" Maylene Pirkle
Davenport, Charlie ---------- 38
" Mattie E. Pirkle
Davis, Raymond ---------- 38
" Lillie B. Pirkle
Davis, William H. ---------- 38
" E. Pernie Sloan
Deaton, James V. ---------- 38
" Emily S. Miller
Deaton, Thomas A. ---------- 39
" Mattie J. Pirkle
Deaton, William J. ---------- 39
" Angeline Fraser
Dial, Clayton G. ---------- 39
" Tula J. Wheeler
Dressel, Philip A. ---------- 39
" Jane Pirkle
Drummond, Sanford ---------- 39
" Hannah Mauldin
Duncan, Charles A. ---------- 40
" Clauda M. Parks

Duncan, Isaac F. ---------- 40
" Johanna Tuggle
Dunn, Jesse A. ---------- 40
" Gertie Cain
Dyche, William H. ---------- 40
" Ida Lusette Boyd
Easterling, George ---------- 40
" Retta Williams
Eaton, John ---------- 41
" Sarah E. Ferrell
Eton, John W. ---------- 41
" Neoma Cobb
Edwards, Marion L. ---------- 41
" Edith P. McCoy
Eley, Charles H. ---------- 41
" Emma V. Pirkle
Elkins, Albert D. ---------- 41
" Pearl M. Pirkle
Ellison, John R. ---------- 42
" Marion M. King
Ethridge, James J. ---------- 42
" Sarafloura Tuggle
Ewing, Alonzo E. ---------- 42
" Sarah F. Duncan
Farmer, Fieldon H. ---------- 42
" Goldie Mayes
Farmer, Joseph ---------- 42
" Elizaeth M. Tyree
Ferrell, George W. ---------- 42
" Sarah E. Taylor
" Oney M. Shelton
Ferrell, Jacob F. ---------- 43
" Temple Roberson
Ferrell, John M. ---------- 43
" Ruth Vincent
Ferrell, John T. ---------- 43
" Nancy C. Pirkle
Ferrell, Major E. ---------- 43
" Sarah E. Dye
Ferrell, Thomas A. ---------- 44
" Velula S. Clanton
" Viola Skinner
Fields, James A. ---------- 44
" Cora L. Waters
Fincher, David L. ---------- 44
" Ardell Watkins
Fincher, Joseph L. ---------- 44
" Nancy E. Blankenship
Fincher, Thomas B. ---------- 45
" Fannie G. Bruner
Findley, L. London ---------- 45
" Sarah E. Wooley
Forester, John T. ---------- 45
" Ida L. Pirkle
Forester, Noah G. ---------- 46
" Anna O. Westbrook

Foster, Carl M. ----------46
" Anna L. P. Dunn
Foster, Isom A. ----------46
" Ida B. Dyche
Foster, Joesph E. ----------46
" Agnes McCroskey
Foster, William H. ----------46
" Jennie A. Legg
Foster, William P. ----------47
" Zilpha J. Pirkle
Fowler, Paul ----------47
" Sallie Eton
Franks, Willie ----------47
" Lena O. Wheeler
Fraser, Emery F. ----------47
" Esther Bailey
Fraser, Emery S. ----------47
" Julia O. Deaton
Fraser, Harvey ----------48
" Amanda J. Orr
Fraser, Mell C. ----------48
" Woodie P. Waters
Furr, Isaac G. ----------48
" Ima V. Bailey
Garner, Henry T. ----------48
" Antoinette Pirkle
Gibbs, Eddie ----------49
" Bernice Pirkle
Gibbs, James R. ----------49
" Francis P. Pirkle
Gibbs, Samuel ----------49
" Donie C. Hanson
Gibbs, Prof. S. J. ----------49
" Inez McGarity
Gibson, Bob ----------49
" Belle Hull
Glass, Andrew J. Jr. ----------50
" Claudie M. Wofford
Glass, George M. ----------50
" Ruth I. Glasoway
Goggins, Dr. John H. ----------50
" Nannie Jordan
Gomer, George W. ----------50
" Elizabeth F. Lester
Gomer, Robert E. ----------50
" Mary M. Holland
Gore, James R. ----------50
" Beulah L. Barker
Graham, Bennie V. ----------51
" Grace May Sloan
Graham, Walter ----------51
" Bertha L. Sloan
Green, Joseph P. E. ----------51
" Marlie L. Foster
Gregory, Herbert ----------51
" Annie Mayes

Haggard, Jackson C. ---------- 51
" Sarah A. Foster
Hall, Ernest ---------- 52
" Fannie E. Fincher
Hall, Elijah F. ---------- 52
" Annie M. Dillard
Hall, Harry W. ---------- 52
" Queen V. Burgess
Hall, James H. ---------- 52
" Martha A. Pirkle
Hall, John T. ---------- 53
" Annie L. ——
Hamilton, David T. ---------- 53
" Eula B. Duncan
Hammond, Charles W. ---------- 53
" Nancy M. Mauldin
Hammond, George T. ---------- 53
" Emily C. Mauldin
Harris, Milton K. ---------- 53
" Bessie A. Butt
Harrison, George W. ---------- 54
" Nina B. Odom
Hartley, John F. ---------- 54
" Mary D. King
Hawkins, John H. ---------- 54
" Ada Pirkle
Head, Levi A. ---------- 54
" Lucy E. Pirkle
Heard, Henry A. ---------- 54
" Maud Hogan
Heffington, Robert ---------- 55
" Annie M. Tyree
Henderson, James R. ---------- 55
" Mary L. Pirkle
Henry, Lawrence J. ---------- 55
" Annie L. Sloan
Hensley, James C. ---------- 55
" Imogene Pirkle
Hanson, George D. ---------- 55
" Mahala Pirkle
Hewell, Robert ---------- 55
" Ella L. Bowman
Hicks, Walker W. ---------- 56
" Ruby Williams
Hightower, George R. ---------- 56
" Emily E. Pirkle
Hightower, Henry ---------- 56
" Florence L. Croker
Hilderbrand, Chas. R. ---------- 56
" Annie O. Chadwick
Hill, John E. ---------- 57
" Gracie A. Smalling
Hill, Martin D. ---------- 57
" Rebecca O. Ferrell
Hines, Robert L. ---------- 57
" Bonnie M. Seets
Hogan, Emory J. ---------- 57

" Effie E. Pirkle
Hogan, Thomas W. ----------57
" Belle Maddox
Holcomb, William ----------57
" Julia Jane Foster
Holland, Archibald H. ----------58
" Jennette M. Mauldin
Holland, Ezekiel H. ----------58
" Nappie F. Warren
Holland, Luther B. ----------58
" Susie J. Bowman
Holland, Leonidus P. ----------58
" [illegible] Mayes
Holland, Prof. Truman M. ----------59
" Ida V. Wall
Holliday, Sam ----------59
" Angie L. Mauldin
Hopper, William L. ----------59
" Della L. King
Hosch, Paul ----------59
" Ora F. Titshaw
Houston, Appolonius B. ----------59
" Anna L. Tuggle
Howell, Robert H. ----------59
" Ella Bowman
Huey, Joseph M. ----------60
" Sarah A. Parks
Huey, Wade M. ----------60
" Lula C. Watters
" Willie Bell
Huff, Walter J. ----------60
" Georgia E. Pirkle
Hughes, Leander G. ----------60
" Sarepta J. Boyd
Hull, Hughie L. ----------61
" Nancy Pirkle
Hull, Isaac F. ----------61
" Cassie Roye
Hull, William L. ----------61
" Alma N. Keebee
Hull, William T. ----------62
" Nancy E. Finley
Hutchinson, William M. ----------62
" Lula Wayne
Hyatt, Pleas W. ----------62
" Alice S. Pirkle
Hyer, Lewis Z. ----------62
" Bertha M. Jordan
Iliff, James W. ----------62
" Esther F. Mayes
Jackson, John N. ----------62
" Maudie B. Wofford
Jennings, Rev. Ernest R. ----------63
" Bertie E. Miller
Johnson, Benjamin A. ----------63
" Roxie L. Hull

Johnson, John W. ---------- 63
" Nancy M. Ferrell
Johnston, John H. ---------- 63
" Maud E. Tuggle
Jardan, Drewey H. ---------- 63
" Elizabeth Maddox
Jardan, James A. ---------- 64
" Alice C. Dyer
Jordan, Starling E. ---------- 64
" Maggie J. Chandlier
Kaylor, Rev. Jesse D. ---------- 64
" Elsie L. Hanson
Keplar, M. E. ---------- 64
" Odella Ferrell
Keith, Otis F. ---------- 65
" Lemma M. Deaton
Kennedy, Van ---------- 65
" Annie B. Cagle
Keys, Isaac T. ---------- 65
" Claude B. Cagle
Kimbrough, Raymond R. ---------- 65
" Julia A. Wofford
King, Cicero M. ---------- 66
" Cealor B. Moody
King, Rev. Judson A. ---------- 66
" Nancy A. Mauldin
King, James R. ---------- 66
" Nora P. Brown
King, Sanford S. ---------- 66
" Olivia V. Trammell
King, Silvanius J. ---------- 66
" Margaret M. Hopper
King, William C.—— ---------- 67
" Fannie Hopper
Kirbow, Melvin ---------- 67
" Lunie B. Tabor
Lackey, Charles F. ---------- 67-70
" Sitha Ferrell
Langford, Carl ---------- 67
" Louisa K. Pirkle
Langford, Tom C. ---------- 67
" Ara L. Pirkle
Lawrence, Mills T. ---------- 68
" Vesta Pirkle
Lester, Walter C. ---------- 68
" Mary E. Mayes
Lester, William D. ---------- 68
" Fannie L. Larkin
Lester. William M. ---------- 68
" Mafie Burnett
Littlepage, Claiborne P. ---------- 68
" Mary E. Bell
Littlepage, Fred ---------- 69
" Annie Cowden
Littlepage, Guy A. ---------- 69
" Ruby O. Wright
Littlepage, H. A. ---------- 69
" Willie Stanley

Littlepage, Richard ----------69
" Mollie Pirkle
Loard, Willie C. ----------69
" Stella M. Wheeler
Lott, J. M. ----------70
" Zella Pirkle
Lovell, Arthur ----------70
" Elsie Mayes
Lowery, Augustus N. ----------70
" Julia C. Bowman
" Matilda F. Bowman
Lyle, Casie C. ----------70
" Willie W. Steed
Lyle, Robert O. ----------70
" Ella E. Mauldin
Macon, Wayland E. ----------71
" Evelyn A. Cox
McCasland, Dr. Warren C. ----------71
" Nina May Tuggle
McCoy, George I. ----------71
" Mary A. Pirkle
McEver, John C. ----------71
" Lucinda J. (Babe) Pirkle
McEver, Joseph ----------71
" Delilah Pirkle
McEver, Joseph C. ----------72
" Bettie Maddox
McDaniel, Asbury ----------72
" Millie D. Pirkle
McDaniel, Floyd ----------72
" Julia Mitchell
McDaniel, John ----------72
" Kate O. Wingfield
McDaniel, Memphis ----------72
" Lelia Owens
McDaniel, Willis P. ----------73
" Missouri V. Swansey
McFarland, Wm. P. ----------73
" Sophia J. Burgess
McGinnis, Osborne ----------73
" Louisa J. Pirkle
McKerley, John S. ----------73
" Grandi F. Pirkle
McKey, Bill ----------73
" Rachel Pirkle
McKinney, Dewey ----------73
" Irene O. Wheeler
McNeill, Claude E. ----------74
" Warren C. McCasland
McPherson, Pliney C. ----------74
" Mamie L. Maddox
Madden, Henry T. ----------74
" Ida Pirkle
Maddox, Charles M. ----------74
" Elizabeth McClure
Maddox, Daniel D. ----------75

" Susan V. Anderson
Maddox, Daniel H. ----------75
" Bethany Pirkle
Maddox, Rev. Dudley J. ----------75
" Betsy A. Pirkle
Maddox, Dr. George W. ----------75
" Milicent Smith
Maddox, John E. ----------76
" Nancy J. Winn
Maddox, Milton M. ----------76
" Ida M. Thomas
Maddox, Nathan D. ----------76
" Sarah F. Guinn
Maddox, Nathan J. ----------76
" Ann Hillhouse
Maddox, Samuel S. ----------77
Hariet D. Strong
Maddox, Wm. A. ----------77
" Emma J. Cottrell
" Katie L. Morris
Maddox, Wm. H. ----------77
" Ida S. Collum
Marshall, John R. ----------77
" Philona Pirkle
Martin. Elmer ----------77
" Gladys McCoy
Martin, Gilbert U. ----------78
" Emma E. Wheeler
Martin, Herbie W. ----------78
" Lillian R. Wheeler
Mauldin, Austin A. ----------78
" Nancy F. King
Mauldin, Allen D. ----------78
" Ola C. Hooper
Mauldin, Basel ----------78
" Sarah E. Holman
Mauldin, David C. ----------79
" Sarah O. Henry
" Julia Chambers
Mauldin, Ernest P. ----------79
" Inez P. Castleberry
Mauldin, G. W. ----------79
" Nicie J. Parker
" Lucy Wilson
Mauldin, Isaac ----------79
" Ella McDaniel
Mauldin, James G. ----------79
" Narcissus Roberts
Mauldin, John D. ----------80
" Clara L. Lancaster
Mauldin, Dr. John D. ----------80
" Francis Autrey
Mauldin, Lemuel C. ----------80
" Polly Ann Pirkle
Mauldin, Lemuel W. ----------80
" Dora B. Johnson.
Mauldin, Lester G. ----------80

" Ilee McDaniel
Mauldin, Lucious H. ---------- 81
" Moody B. Williams
Mauldin, Nathaniel L. ---------- 81
" Margie V. Pharr
Mauldin, Richard T. ---------- 81
" Julia A. Tuggle
Mauldin, Thomas A. ---------- 81
" Margret M. Power
Mauldin, William C. ---------- 82
" Mary E. Times
" Mollie Davis
Mauldin, W. T. ---------- 82
" Minnie H. Cartledge
Mayes, Billy ---------- 82
" Olga Rosdeutcher
Mayes, Clarence ---------- 82
" Fannie C. Laney
Mayes, Elisha C. ---------- 83
" Sarah E. Mayes
Mayes, Erastus F. ---------- 83
" Sarah E. Chaney
" Fannie Powell
" Third——
Mayes, Elisha F. ---------- 83
" Nellie M. Anderson
Mayes, Floyd L. ---------- 84
" Mattie B. Johnson
Mayes, Henry C. ---------- 84
" Eliza Hobday
Mayes, James T. ---------- 84
" Nancy Pirkle
Mayes, Mathew ---------- 84
" Effie Flemming
Mayes, Moses P. A. ---------- 84
" Annie Mayes
Mayes, Moses ---------- 85
" Sarah Pirkle
Mayes, Richard A. ---------- 85
" Francis E. Wells
Mayes, Robert E. ---------- 85
" Mary Harris
Mayes, William B. ---------- 85
" Esther L. Pirkle
Mayes, William H. ---------- 86
" Mary E. Slack
Mayes, William T. ---------- 86
" Flora M. Hendricks
Merritt, W. F. ---------- 86
" Augustine Pirkle
Miller, Garrison ---------- 86
" Elizabeth Tuggle
Miller, George E. ---------- 86
" Maggie G. Clark
Miller, James ---------- 87
" Martha Pirkle
Miller, John H. D. ---------- 87

" Rhoda J. Pirkle
Miller, Dr. John N. ----------87
" Bonnie M. Sims
Miller, Lloyd A. ----------87
" Ada P. Johnson
Miller, Leonard H. ----------88
" Ada T. Waskey
Miller, Oscar L. ----------88
" Eunice B. Pirkle
Miller, William A. ----------88
" Helen H. Pirkle
Monroe, Luther R. ----------88
" Lena R. Bowren
Monschke, John L. ----------88
" Alma B. Whitehead
Moore, Louis W. ----------89
" Berteen Cain
Morgan, Arthur ----------89
" Nola Pirkle
Morgan, Charles B. ----------89
" Lois T. Cochran
Morgan, Charles H. ----------89
" Minnie L. Miller
Morgan, Emory A. ----------90
" Ina V. Tuggle
Morgan, James ----------90
" Maggie Pirkle
Morgan, Miller ----------90
" Annie R. Cochran
Morgan, Ott ----------90
" Nola Pirkle Colman
Morrison, John S. ----------90
" Arah O. Mauldin
Houlder, John ----------90
" Anna A. Pirkle
Moulder, Singleton ----------91
" Arminda Pirkle
Murchison, Earl A. ----------91
" Latella G. Sparks
Murphy, R. J. ----------91
" Dora L. Pirkle
Murray, Jesse O. ----------91
" Mary L. Mauldin
Nelson, Clayton P. ----------91
" Rowena Sell
Nelson, Raymond ----------91
" Rachel Q. Pirkle
Newkirk, Arthur J. ----------91
" Lena M. King
Norman, Prof. Claude E. ----------92
" Ruby F. Wheeler
Nuckolls, Milligan ----------92
" Nancy Pirkle
Nygren, John N. ----------92
" Lena B. Pirkle
Odom, George W. ----------92
" Georgia A. Pirkle

Odom, Loyd O. ----------92
" Iny E. Pettigrew
Orr, Anderson ----------93
" Ora C. Henry
Orr, Christy ----------93
" Mary E. McEver
Orr, Joseph T. ----------93
" Mary C. Reed
Parker, John H. ----------93
" Amanda J. Orr
Parks, James H. ----------93
" Mary J. Tuggle
Parks, Lewis R. ----------94
" Daisy Pearl
Parks, Martin ----------94
" Louetta Sparks
Parks, William B. ----------94
" Elizabeth Tuggle
Parks, William H. ----------94
" Georgia Parker
Pass, Justice G. ----------95
" Ila M. Deaton
Pendley, Albebrt F. ----------95
" Emma Hindmon
Pendley, Dossie ----------95
" Velma Green
Pendley, James ----------95
" Gladys Callahan
Pendley, James F. ----------95
" Fleelie Browder
Pendley, James T. ----------96
" Annie L. Pirkle
Pennington, Charles T. ----------96
" Eula C. Bowman
Perryman, Thomas E. ----------96
" Gertrude V. Wheeler
Pesnell, William T. ----------96
" Della N. Pirkle
Phillips, B. C. ----------96
" Etta M. Ferrell
Phillips, David F. ----------97
" Leah Cleghorn
Phillips, Roy A. ----------97
" Grace E. Pesnell
Pickett, Watson T. ----------97
" Nora E. Pirkle
Pilcher, Norman ----------97
" Mattie C. McCoy
Pirkle, Albert G. ----------97
" Edith E. McCown
Pirkle, Albbert G. ----------97
" Celia C. Phillips
Pirkle, Albert G. ----------98
" Susan E. Daugherty
Pirkle, Alexander ----------98
" Elizabeth Butt

Pirkle, Alexander B. ----------99
" Arizona J. Prescott
Pirkle, Ambrose ----------99
" Sarah Pirkle
Pirkle, Ambrose L. ----------99
" Sarah A. Major
Pirkle, Andrew J. ----------99
" Mary J. Brady
Pirkle, Andrew J. ----------99
" Martha A. Hamilton
Pirkle, Arlie ----------100
" Ida Goodman
Pirkle, Benjamin F. ----------100
" Ruth Banister
Pirkle, Dr. Benjamin W. ----------100
" ——Poole
" ——Moore
" ——McKinney
" Minnie Elliott
Pirkle, Dr. Carl I. ----------100
" Elizabeth J. Chapman
Pirkle, Carl J. ----------100
" Winnie S. Sears
Pirkle, Charles M. ----------101
" Stella M. Davis
Pirkle, Charles N. ----------101
" Lillie I. Story
Pirkle, Charles Tyler ----------101
" Lillie Eugene McMillan
Pirkle, Cecil ----------101
" Minnie M. Hudson
Pirkle, Chester C. ----------101
" Lillian Butcher
Pirkle, Chester F. ----------102
" Jessie E. York
Pirkle, Christopher C. ----------102
" Leclan Nuckolls
Pirkle, Cicero C. ----------102
" Roxie Moore
Pirkle, David A. ----------102
" Lula A. Hammett
Pirkle, David B. ----------103
" Ora McIlroy
Pirkle, Dempsey, L. ----------103
" Mary A. Tuck
Pirkle, Early C. ----------103
" Eva Lee Collins
Pirkle, Edward L. ----------103
" Annie M. Lawrence
Pirkle, Edward M. ----------103
" Nellie McClelland
" Reba Morrison
Pirkle, Elijah ----------104
" Mary ———
Pirkle, Elijah, ----------104
" Elley Pirkle
Pirkle, Elijah A. ----------104
" Mary A. Bullard

Pirkle, Rev. Elijah J. ---------- 104
" Elizabeth Carson
Pirkle, Prof. Golden A. ---------- 105
" Carolyn Montgomery
Pirkle, Grover C. ---------- 105
" Emma Clark
Pirkle, George M. ---------- 105
" Cora P. Durrett
Pirkle, Halsell L. ---------- 105
" Kate Evans
Pirkle, Hiram N. O. ---------- 106
" Della Anderson
Pirkle, Isaac ---------- 106
" Nancy Rogers
Pirkle, Isaac C. ---------- 106
" Rhoda J. Miller
Pirkle, Isaac F. ---------- 106
" Mariah Wright

Pirkle, Isaac K. ---------- 106
" Rebecca Tanner
Pirkle, Isaac T. ---------- 107
" Nancy Rodgers
Pirkle, Jacob ---------- 107
" Nancy Lawless
Pirkle, Jacob ---------- 107
" Elizabeth Saunders
Pirkle, Jacob ---------- 108
" Jane W. Brown
Pirkle, Jacob C. ---------- 108
" Lou E. Estes
Pirkle, Jacob E. ---------- 108
" Delia J. Davis
Pirkle, Jacob F. ---------- 108
" Nancy Alewine
Pirkle, Jacob J. ---------- 109
" Alma L. Koger
Pirkle, Jacob S. ---------- 109
" Mollie Gilbert
Pirkle, Jacob S. ---------- 109
" Emma N. Henry
Pirkle, Jacob W. ---------- 109
" Nancy Hendricks
" Idella Peoples
Pirkle, James A. M. ---------- 110
" Alice L. Hoxworth
" Cora Whaley Grant

Pirkle James D. ---------- 110
" Della Martin
Pirkle, James H. ---------- 110
" Effie Boren
Pirkle James M. ---------- 110
" Amanda E. Tumlin
" Roxana Tumlin
Pirkle, Rev. James M. ---------- 111
" Frances P. Davis
Pirkle, James R. ---------- 111
" Rhoda L. Yarbrough

Pirkle, Jeffie C. ---------- 111
" Hattie L. King
Pirkle Jessie M. ---------- 112
" Susan E. Stamper
Pirkle, John ---------- 112
" ——— Dibbs
Pirkle, John ---------- 113
" Betsy A. Lawless
" Jane C. Stephens McDaniel
Pirkle, Dr. John A. ---------- 114
" Alman E. Hinton
Pirkle, John F. ---------- 114
" Nancy J. Butt
Pirkle, John F. ---------- 114
" Neaty Denman
" Julia Millier Pirkle
" Ranie Allen
Pirkle, John L. ---------- 114
" Sarah Ann Orr
Pirkle, John M. ---------- 115
" Rilley Burts
Pirkle, John M. ---------- 115
" Mattie Head
Pirkle, John M. ---------- 115
" Jeannette Williams
" Effie E. Martin
Pirkle, John R. ---------- 115
" Juetta McEver
Pirkle, John R. ---------- 116
" Captola Camp
" Florida Strickland
Pirkle, John R. ---------- 116
" Maggie L. Hutchinson
Pirkle, John T. ---------- 116
" Julia A. Durrett
Pirkle John T. ---------- 117
" Lillie B. Driver
Pirkle, John T. ---------- 117
" Sarah Elizabeth Ewing
Pirkle, Joseph G. ---------- 117
" Myrtle R. Bullard
Pirkle, Joseph H. ---------- 117
" Rosa M. Kellogg
" Dora Fletcher
Pirkle, Joseph J. ---------- 118
" Anna L. Koger
Pirkle, Joseph M. ---------- 118
" Louvenia Reed
Pirkle, Joseph E. ---------- 118
" Lula F. Burel
Pirkle, Joseph T. ---------- 118
" Nancy J. Cagle
Pirkle, Julius A. ---------- 118
" Anna J. Carter
Pirkle, Julius E. ---------- 119
" Allie C. Eldridge
Pirkle, Leland J. ---------- 119
" Ollie M. Hooks

Pirkle, Dr. Lemuel P. ---------- 119
" Bessie L. Hinson
Pirkle, Le Roy ---------- 119
" Callie McCartney
Pirkle, Dr. Lewis H. ---------- 119
" Eugenia G. Smith
Pirkle, Livingston Green ---------- 120
" Nancy Tinsley
Pirkle, Matthew ---------- 120
" Elizabeth McKey
Pirkle, Matthew A. ---------- 120
" Julia Miller
Pirkle, Martin R. ---------- 120
" Gussie E. Rogers
Pirkle, Nathaniel ---------- 120
" Elizabeth Bryant
Pirkle Nelson ---------- 121
" Lizzie Hope
Pirkle, Noah ---------- 121
" Amanda Bowman
Pirkle, Noah C. ---------- 12[illegible]
" Thelma Osborne
Pirkle, Dr. Noah G. ---------- 121
" Harriett H. Hammond
Pirkle, Noah L. ---------- 122
" Minerva C. Bagby
Pirkle, Paul P. ---------- 122
" Mary M. Keith
Pirkle, Perle M. ---------- 122
" Sallie Mae Scott
Pirkle, Pinckney P. ---------- 122
" Faithy J. Smith
Pirkle, Pinckney P. ---------- 123
" Avorilla Bridges
Pirkle, Philip S. ---------- 123
" Iona Griffith
Pirkle, Richard C. A. ---------- 123
" Mollie Bowren
" Sarah E. Butt
Pirkle, Robert A. ---------- 123
" Annie Murry
Pirkle, Robert G. ---------- 123
" Mary Sandling
Pirkle, Robert M. ---------- 124
" Augusta Ann Cooper
" Sarah L. Morrow
Pirkle, Robert N. ---------- 124
" Ellie Vandiver
Pirkle, Robert W. ---------- 124
" Lucinda Thurmond
" Bethany Brown

Pirkle, Robert W. ---------- 125
" Georgia A. Veal
Pirkle, Roy W. ---------- 125
" Ruby T. Vining
Pirkle, Roy M. ---------- 125

" Flonnie I. Day
Pirkle, Ruben G. ---------- 125
" Kathryn McKee
Pirkle, Russell L. ---------- 126
" Ada B. Usry
Pirkle, Samuel F. ---------- 126
" Ara Anna Robinson
Pirkle, Sam J. ---------- 126
" Cora E. Little
Pirkle, Samuel R. ---------- 126
" Theadocia Ward
Pirkle, Stephen H. ---------- 126
" Mary E. Daniel
Pirkle, Sylvester ---------- 127
" Ellen Meigs
Pirkle, Thomas J. ---------- 127
" Clara A. Patterson
Pirkle, Tip B. ---------- 127
" Martha P. Zimm
Pirkle, William ---------- 127
" Sarah Cantrell
Pirkle, William ---------- 128
" Martha Lawless
Pirkle, Rev. William
" Martha Perdue
" Julia A. Bowren
" Julia Harrison
Pirkle, Prof. William B. ---------- 129
" Miriam Roberts
Pirkle, Dr. William C. ---------- 129
" Elizabeth C. Hughes
Pirkle, William E. C. ---------- 129
" Jennie Bushnell
Pirkle, William I. ---------- 129
" Sallie M. Johnson
Pirkle William J. ---------- 129
" Sarah A. Canning
Pirkle, William W. ---------- 130
" Sarah N. Wingo
Pirkle, Dr. William W. ---------- 130
" Lillie P. Wyatt
Pirkle, Willis ---------- 130
" Martha J. Shadburn
Pirkle, Willis C. ---------- 131
" Martha J. Bell
Pirkle, Willis E. ---------- 131
" Pearly Langhlin
Pirkle, Willis L. ---------- 131
" Estie L. Bell
" Myrtle P. Sewell
Pirkle, Willis V. ---------- 132
" Maggie L. McKay
Poole, Benjamin ---------- 132
" Mattie L. Pirkle
Powell, Clinton P. ---------- 132
" Clela F. Wheeler
Powell, Frank C. ---------- 132
" Claudie C. Parks

Price, Thomas S. ---------- 132
" Claudie C. Parks
Pruitt, Ernest ---------- 132
" Viney McDaniel
Pruitte, Ezra ---------- 133
" Jeanette C. Mauldin
Ralls, Walter T. ---------- 133
" Elvie Mauldin
Randolph, Charles F. ---------- 133
" C. Mabel Pirkle
Raney, Benjamin F. ---------- 133
" Selma M. Cleghorn
Ray, J. J. Bascomb ---------- 133
" Azilee Mauldin
Reece, James T. ---------- 133
" Emily A. Blankenship
Roberts, A. J. ---------- 134
" Delilah Maddox
Roberts, Clarence ---------- 134
" Ruth Brinkley
Roberts, Guy B. ---------- 134
" Lillie Pirkle
Roberts, Roy L. ---------- 134
" Ruth E. Pirkle
Roberts, Starling J. ---------- 134
" Jeannette O. Duncan
Roberts, William A. ---------- 135
" Nena B. Sloan
Robertson, Ross R. ---------- 135
" Essie D. Wheeler
Rogers, Edward P. ---------- 135
" Lucy Lewis
Rogers, James I. ---------- 135
" Levada Pirkle
Ross, Robert A. ---------- 135
" Louzettie Mayes
Rowland, Thomas R. ---------- 135
" Lizzie L. Holland
Roye, Jesse E. ---------- 136
" Margret M. Barker
Samples, Charley C. ---------- 136
" Minnie S. B. Haney Pirkle
Sammon, Robert S. ---------- 136
" Alice Holland
Samples, W. H. F. ---------- 136
" Alice Pirkle
Sammon, Manassa M. ---------- 136
" Anna B. Holland
Saye, James A. ---------- 137
" Muriel Heard
Scales, Ernest W. ---------- 137
" Tizzah Pirkle
Schronk, Henry ---------- 137
" Mattie W. Pirkle
Sealey, Benjamine ---------- 137
" Estie B. Forester
Seets, L. L. ---------- 137

" Tilythia A. Hull
Seets, Parter ---------- 137
" Laurine L. Hull
Seets, Roscoe L. ---------- 137
" Otilie Tompke
Sell, Marcus L. ---------- 138
" Anna V. Pirkle
Shedd, Douglas G. ---------- 138
" Blanch E. Fields
Simpson, Clifford ---------- 138
" Carrie Mauldin
Simmons, Sanford ---------- 138
" Curtis Cagle
Sims, Henry H. ---------- 139
" Mary B. Pirkle
Sloan, Charles S. ---------- 139
" Dorothy Alberson
Sloan, Benjamin H. ---------- 139
" Aretha Burd
Sloan, J. Elijah ---------- 139
" Sarah Fraser
Sloan, Marion I. ---------- 140
" Sally L. Holman
Sloan, Rev. Ransome ---------- 140
" (Martha Pirkle
Sloan, Sanford ---------- 140
" Victoria Mauldin
Sloan, Ulysses G. ---------- 140
" Emma A. Deaton
Sloan, William E. ---------- 141
" Janie Faulkner
Sloan, William P. ---------- 141
" Columbia Davis
Sloan, William R. ---------- 141
" Lola L. Gouger
Smalling, David M. ---------- 141
" Sarah E. Allen
Smalling, Walter V. ---------- 142
" Ethel L. Osburn
Smith, Jason ---------- 142
" Annie Nuckolls
Smith, Rev. James B. ---------- 142
" Julia A. Pirkle
Smith, Theodore T. ---------- 142
" Ara L. Hines
Snow, Dr. William R. ---------- 142
" May E. Cagle
Sparks, John E. ---------- 143
" (Mary Pirkle
Sproles, Noah A. ---------- 143
" Mattie L. Pirkle
Starcher, William D. ---------- 143
" Nona E. Cagle
Stephens, Madison K. ---------- 143
" Ruth L. Sell
Stewart, Arthur ---------- 144
" Erma L. Mayes

Stewart, John B. ----------144
" Lorena Pirkle
Stokes, William G. ----------144
" Eva R. Pirkle
Stone, Jasper A. ----------144
" Avis L. Burgess
Story, James M. ----------144
" Annie B. Pirkle
Suddith, Charles L. ----------145
" Stella Pirkle
Sumlin, James R. ----------145
" Ruby L. Tabor
Sumlin, Kenneth B. ----------145
" Annie Belle Curtis
Sumlin, William R. ----------145
" Telia Pirkle
Swagerty, Benjamin O. ----------145
" Ethel E. Beck
Symonds, Prof. Percival M. ----------145
" Johnnie T. Pirkle
Tabor, Alfred D. ----------146
" Emma L. Pirkle
Talley, Sam I. ----------146
" Emma R. Scupin
Talley, Sam R. ----------146
" Mollie Maddox
Talley, Mr. Thomas P. ----------146
" Naomi B. Sell
Tanner, Wiley ----------147
" Janette O. Duncan
Tate, Marion J. ----------147
" Nina M. Tuggle
Taylor, Clyde ----------147
" Myrtle L. Pirkle
Taylor, Garve ----------147
" Imogene B. Pirkle
Tennison, Rev. R. C. ----------147
" Grace E. Cagle
Thomas, Milton A. ----------148
" Sally L. Pirkle
Thompson, Dr. Alvah R. ----------148
" Flora C. Pirkle
Thornton, Tillman ----------148
" Vera Pirkle
Tipps, William T. ----------148
" Alice O. Barker
Titshaw, Ezra T. ----------149
" Lettie Hudgins
Titshaw, Grady W. ----------149
" Viola Morris
Titshaw, Herman C. ----------149
" Marie C. Howell
Titshaw, James O. ----------149
" Myrtle Baird
Titshaw, J. T. ----------150

Fanne——

Titshaw, John W. ----------150
" Sarah J. Tuggle
Titshaw, Lester J. ----------150
" Omalee Fraser
Titshaw, Lewis C. ----------150
" Nancy A. L. Green
" Irene Locke
" Nettie Causey
Titshaw, Roy W. ----------151
" Lillie J. Harvey
Titshaw, Wilson ----------151
" Serena Pirkle
Towe, James L. ----------151
" Charity R. Pirkle
Towe, Lee C. ----------151
" Katie Duncan
Tuggle, Angie A. ----------151
" Ella Daugherty
Tuggle, Charles M. ----------152
" Sallie Pirkle
Tuggle, Charles M. ----------152
" Cora B. Thompson
Tuggle, David M. ----------152
" Louvenia T. Sadler
Tuggle, John T. ----------152
" Emma W. Padden
Tuggle, John W. ----------153
" Jeannette Pirkle
Tuggle, Mason S. ----------153
" Elsie M. Williams
Turner, R. R. ----------153
" Missouri A. Pirkle
Tuggle, Sanford ----------153
" Emily Pirkle
Tuggle, Prof. William P. ----------154
" Nema Mitchell
Twitty, Bill ----------154
" Sallie Pirkle
Tyree, William ----------154
" Nancy L. Mayes
Van Eton, Howard A. ----------154
" Helen Taylor
Vaughn, Walter B. ----------154
" Mary J. Barker
Wade, Raymond C. ----------155
" Cartha G. Pirkle
Wallace, James W. ----------155
" Mary E. Boyd
Wallace, Namon B. ----------155
" Grace I. Pirkle
Waters, Matthew L. ----------155
" Martha E. Deaton
Wayne, James M. ----------156
" Lucinda Pirkle

Wayne, Thomas J. ---------- 156
" Macie Kennedy
West, William ---------- 156
" Eliza Ann Pirkle
Wheeler, Arthur A. ---------- 156
" Pearl Brooks
Wheeler, Albert H. ---------- 156
" Opal Morgan
Wheeler, Columbus E. ---------- 156
" Francis A. Robertson
Wheeler, David H. ---------- 157
" Effie L. Witty
Wheeler, Dock R. ---------- 157
" Annie Hawkins
Wheeler, Rev. Homer P. ---------- 157
" Beulah Marcum
Wheeler, James A. ---------- 157
" Lena E. Robertson
Wheeler, John E. ---------- 157
" Bessie Cunningham
Wheeler, Pinckney R. ---------- 158
" Martha E. Bell
Wheeler, William E. ---------- 158
" Alta Mincey
Wheeler, William H. ---------- 158
" Serena Pirkle
Wheeler, William P. ---------- 158
" Dora L. Robebrtson
Wheeler, Willie W. ---------- 159
" Eola Roberts
Whitehead, Cobb ---------- 159
" Nancy M. A. Cagle
Williams, Augustus H. ---------- 159
" Sallie M. Hull
Williams, Charles H. ---------- 159
" Iris F. Hull
Williams, Franklin M. ---------- 159
" Susie E. Switzer

Williams, Henry L. ---------- 160
" Edna Bucy
Williams, Hugh L. ---------- 160
" Emma Turner
Williams, John W. ---------- 160
" Lou Etta Lester
Willoughby, Ernest C. ---------- 160
" Nannie S. Towe
Wingo, Jackson G. ---------- 160
" Harriet V. Pirkle
Wingo, Robert M. ---------- 160
" C. Rosalee Pirkle
Winn, Clayton H. ---------- 161
" Missouri Maddox
Winn, Edward H. ---------- 161
" Lula A. Shotwell
Winn, Henry Clayton ---------- 161
" Nellie Wilson

Winn, John P. ----------161
" Margaret I. Smith
Winn, William J. ----------162
" Bessie Maxey
Wofford, Aaron A. ----------162
" Emily F. Robertson
Wofford, Amos R. ----------162
" Etta B. Davis
Wofford, James D. ----------162
" Hattie E. Braselton
Wofford, Russell T. ----------162
" Mary A. Mauldin
Wofford, William A. ----------163
" Floy L. Dooly
Woodall, William A. ----------163
" Arbelle Pirkle
Wooley, Joseph N. ----------163
" Georgia E. Cates
Wooley, Ross L. ----------164
" Johnnie J. Neal
Wooley, William ----------164
" Sarah Bell
Woods, Russell ----------164
" Cordelia A. Haggard
Yates, Luther J. ----------164
" Bonnie J. Pirkle
York, Arthur ----------164
" Della N. Pirkle
Young, Elmer H. ----------165
" Winnie B. Holland

* On Page 29 the name "Chabers" should read Chambers.

* On Page 93—where the first letter of the names failed to print, names should read: Orr, Orr, Parker and Parks, respectively.